

TODD

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Todd

Anthony Dwayne 725

Ciarra Loraine 997

Eula 741

James Eldread Jr. 997

James Eldread Sr. 997

Jerry Michael 725

Raymond 725

AARON

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD
m&l) ELLA NOWELL

A. JUANITA TODD
m&l) BENJAMIN JASPER THOMAS

1. DONALD WAYNE THOMAS
m&l) MARGARET - -

2. - - THOMAS
m&l) CLARA - -

3. ROYAL TODD THOMAS

B. AARON TODD †

C. ELLA B. TODD
m&l) - - SANDERS

Juanita T. Thomas

Juanita "Nita" Todd Thomas, 95, of Wendell, died Sunday, Nov. 24, at Guardian Care in Zebulon. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 27, at Wendell Christian Church with graveside service following at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was a native of Wendell, the daughter of George Wayland and Ella Nowell Todd, and the widow of Benjamin Jasper Thomas.

Educated in Wendell public schools and Raleigh business school, she was employed at the Bank of Wendell and then at Todd Motors until her retirement.

An active member of Wendell Christian Church, she served in the Christian Women's Fellowship, Lewis Circle and Todd Bible Class. She was a charter member of the Wendell Woman's Club and served as treasurer for more than 50 years.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Donald Wayne and Margaret Thomas of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Clara Thomas of Wendell; brother and sister, Aaron Todd of

Wendell and Ella B. Sanders of Georgia; grandchildren and their spouses, David and Margaret T. Stauffer of Davidson, Bucky and Juanita T. Hinnant of Wendell, Fritz and Lucy T. Kindsvatter of Raleigh, Joe and Annette T. Monk of Knightdale, Stuart and Susan T. Shearin of Wendell, Todd and Gail Thomas of Zebulon; 13 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; many nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by a son, Royal Todd Thomas.

Memorial gifts may be made to Wendell Christian Church Living Endowment Fund, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

AARON M.

TODD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 JAN 1987 Zebulon, NC

Anniversary marked

Mr. and Mrs. Aaron M. Todd of Wendell celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a pig-pickin' at Lake Wendell on Saturday, Dec. 27, 1986.

Approximately 40 friends and family members attended. The event was given in the Todds' honor

by their son and his wife, Wayne and Edna Todd of Wendell, and by their grandchildren, Chub Todd of Rocky Mount, Wayne Todd Jr. of Wendell and Becky Sayles of the Zebulon area.

Aaron and Hettie Todd were married Dec. 26, 1936.

AARON M. TODD

① The Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1985 Zebulon, NC

Birth announced

Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Sayles of Pilot announce the arrival of their daughter, Amanda Susan, on Oct. 25. She weighed 8 pounds, 6 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne R. Todd of Wendell and maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Aaron M. Todd of Wendell.

Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lowell B. Sayles of Wendell. Paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Cool of Cooper City, Fla., and Mrs. Ruth Sayles of Wendell.

Mrs. Stuart Sayles is the former Becky Sue Todd of Wendell.

ADA

TODD

XTD-61676

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A GILLOM U
I. ELIZABETH U
Q. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

RPU 26 APR 2015

①

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd** - born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd** - born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd** - born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd** - born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd** - born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

ADA

TODD

ADN- 61676 (2)

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - R.P.U. - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD	1868	42
Dana Todd	WIFE	1878	32
Charles W Todd	SON	1904	6
George M Todd	SON	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DAUGHTER	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FAT	1893	77

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM

i. ELIZABETH U
MD (7) JOHN M.
WILLIAMS

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MD (7) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A i. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MD (7) DANA

A (7) CHARLES W. TODD

A (7) GEORGE M. TODD

A (7) MARY L. TODD

A ii. ADA TODD 1866-1941

A iii. MARY MINERVA TODD

A iv. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

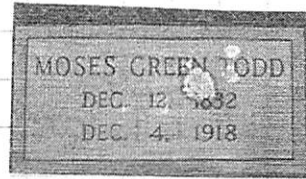
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

Residence
Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A ii. PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A iii. ULAND TODD

A iv. CHARLES R. TODD

ADA

TODD

XIP-61076

3

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U/SUBBLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	FARMER 615/9000	Age
J M Williams		1810 50
Elisabeth Williams		1810 50
Charles Williams		1841 19
Harriett Upchurch		1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
ELIZABETH Elithb Williams	1807 63
HARRIETT U L H Upcheon	1812 58
William CHARLO Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon UPCHURCH	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH
WILLIAMS
HARRIETT
UPCHURCH
CHARLES
WILLIAMS
JOSEPH
WILLIAMS
JOHN
WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan D	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
 GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
 SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
 SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY:
 BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 A D Blackwood,
 BOND #: 000158625 Minister of the
 MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859 Gospel

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd (ADA)	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM U MD SARAH J. MATH

1. ELIZABETH
U b 1810

M D (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS

A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS

i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS

A. N. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

W. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD

i -> M ill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS

A. C. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANNE E.

i -> M ill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS

2. HARRIETT U b 1812

3. JOSEPH U b 1827

4. MARY E. U b 1830

5. CAROLINE U. b 1833

6. CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1873	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

ALBERT ALONZO TODD

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLTUM 4 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP, WAKE CO., NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD RPU COUSIN FRANCES NOLT TILLEY? RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 CENSUS - NC
GUILFORD CO
GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18/16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- No Spouse
- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

- I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (1ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ A. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ J. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ II DONALD LEE TODD MD (1) FRANCES NOLT TILLEY
- △ (I) EDDIE TODD MD (1) DEBBIE - -
- △ (II) ELISA TODD

1900 Residence
Age: 18 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
Age: 38 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
Age: 48 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
1 Apr Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
Age: 57 Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
Age: 14 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1930 Residence
Age: 24 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
1 Apr Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

ALDONIA M

TODD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 29 NOV 1990 Zebulon, NC

Aldonia M. Todd

Aldonia M. Todd, 96, of Zebulon, died Tuesday, Nov. 20. Funeral was 1 p.m. Friday, Nov. 23, at Zebulon First Baptist Church. Burial followed at the Todd family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Eliza Heath and Louise Watson, both of Zebulon; sons, Griffin Todd, Ulysses Todd and Alfred Todd, all of Zebulon, the Rev. Howard Todd of Raleigh, William Todd of Baltimore, Md.; sisters, Viola Watson of Wendell, Alma Price of Zebulon; 65 grandchildren; 105 great-grandchildren; 13 great-great-grandchildren.

ALVIRTER HOCUTT TODD

① The Zebulon Record THUR 12 JUL 1990 Zebulon, NC

Alvirter Hocutt Todd

Alvirter Hocutt Todd, 81, of Middlesex, died Monday, July 2. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, July 7, at Middlesex First Baptist Church. Burial followed at Middlesex Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: husband, Millard Todd; daughter, Lois Stewart of Middlesex; son, Willard Todd of Raleigh; sisters, Chesey Hinnant of Asheboro Park, N.J., Gladys Hocutt of Goldsboro, Mary Vinson of Wendell; brothers, Lester Hocutt of Wilson, Matthew Hocutt of New Jersey, Joe Hocutt of Portsmouth, Va.; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullins" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinchen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather² d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

- Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826
- Δ 2nd Meekes M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Miller - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855
 Δ (1) CLARA ANN UPLHURKITT - 3 CHILDREN
 ↳ [D/O BURKELY U, SR & G/W RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m Horsten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U of JEM U - ^{NO RPL}
 Δ 1 CHILD ↳ BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Cratemant b Abt 1838 md 23 AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Abt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER
 9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md (1) Martha Fansen ^{BORN WHITE}
 11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 17 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 md (1) Alex CARTER of ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 1945
 Δ md (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941
 Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1876 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d 15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875 - 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray }
 Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN" 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC 1897

Δ 1897 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882 d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Busiet - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys Whitney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 Δ • Maria Mullen Hayes McKee
 Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler
 (They provided a gravestone for their GF APR 2000)

BETTIE E

TODD

①

XJD-61674

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

RPU 26 APR 2015

A GILFOM U

1. ELIZABETH U

a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd** - born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd** - born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd** - born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd** - born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd** - born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

BETTIE

TODD

(2) XID-61674

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/GILLIUM W/SUBLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1810 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
Elizabeth Williams	1807 63
L H Upcheon	1812 58
William Charles Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan B	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
 GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
 SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
 SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY:
 BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 A D Blackwood,
 BOND #: 000158625 Minister of the
 MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859 Gospel

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1809	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - PEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

J. MOSES W - HEAD OF CLAN
 SARAH
 A. GILLIUM W MD J. M. B. B.

1. ELIZABETH
 U b 1810

M D (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS

A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS

A. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS

A. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

A. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD

i -> MIA - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS

A. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E.

i -> MIA - SEE 1880 CENSUS

A 2 HARRIETT U b 1812

A 3 JOSEPH U b 1827

A 4 MARY E. U b 1830

A 5 CAROLINE U. b 1833

A 6 CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1817	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

C. R. TODD

① See N.C. Supreme Court Case # 20107 - Wake Co - 1900

James W. A (son of Kearney A of the Richard A III /
James A Sullivan) sued George E. Robertson for
slander. C. R. Todd was Deputy Sheriff.

C

Z

TODD

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1892 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks] [△]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for MARK'S CREEK TOWNSHIP

△ (Mark's Creek - M. A. Griffin, J. T. Blackwell, J. Broadwell, C. P. Bullock, J. W. Cash, R. D. Christian, G. S. Ferrell, S. D. Griffin, D. B. Harrison, M. D. Hinton, C. S. Hobgood, B. D. Honeycutt, C. T. Horton, N. F. House, W. R. Johnson, W. T. Jones, R. D. Knott, C. A. Liles, Freeman Liles, Charles Martin, A. B. Marshburn, W. R. Mattox, W. T. Roberts, R. H. Biggs, J. Ashley Wall, L. O. Nowell, R. B. Whitley, M. C. Todd, Dr. James Allen, Dr. H. P. Underhill, Dr. J. L. Moore, Dr. F. G. Gower, S. E. Garner, J. E. Scarboro, W. R. Nowell, R. H. Biggs, E. V. Richardson, J. H. Lewis, J. W. Stell, J. W. Barnes, J. W. Davis, W. J. C. Richardson, C. Z. Todd, W. E. Morris, John Duncan.

Zebulon Record THUR 14 MAR 1996 Zebulon, NC



Eastern Wake County is an area that people have called home for more than 300 years.

Historians believe the Tuscarora Indians lived in the Marks Creek area, east of Knightdale, at the dawn of the 18th century. Food and wildlife were plentiful here. In fact, legend has it that panthers lived along the Neuse River at that time.

One of the first white men to pass through this area was English explorer John Lawson, who followed the river into the present-day Wake County. English settlers followed in his wake; homesteads began popping up in this area around 1740.

Work began on the city of Raleigh and the state capital in the late part of the 1700s. By that time, several small communities had sprung up in eastern Wake County. Three — Knightdale, Wendell and Zebulon — eventually became towns, while others — Eagle Rock and Shotwell — remain small communities. Why some grew and some did not can be attributed to some degree to the Raleigh-Pamlico railroad, which was built around 1905. The railway primarily carried lumber and cotton products, but it also attracted new businesses and citizens to the area.

EDGAR BARDEE

- JOHN LAWSON
- WAKE CO, NC
- HENRY HAYWOOD KNIGHT
- AMBROSE RHODES
- J. R. NOWELL
- R. B. WHITLEY
- C. Z. TODD
- AMOS DEAN
- FALLONER ARENDELL

The heritage of eastern Wake County has been, and continues to be, tied closely to tobacco, but today the area hosts several industries that employ more people than the gold leaf. We still enjoy a slow pace of life here.

Above, an actor demonstrates traditional ways to tie tobacco for drying in a barn.

Who we are

The eastern Wake route of the railroad tracks resulted from the work of several people, including Henry Haywood Knight, commonly regarded as the father of Knightdale.

Knight, whose family owned much of the land in what is now Knightdale, was a community leader at the turn of the century. He and others arranged for the construction of the first Knightdale school, a one-room building on First Avenue, around 1900.

He is thought to have been instrumental in getting the railroad to put its tracks through Knightdale. The depot was built on land donated by Knight.

The land around the depot grew into a business district, which formed the basis of the town, chartered by the state of North Carolina March 9, 1927.

The town of Wendell grew out of the seed that was the one-room Rhodes School House, which was built in the days before the American Civil War, or the "War Between the States" as many in this area still call the conflict. Named for landowner Ambrose Rhodes, the school was

renamed Wendell Preparatory School around 1890 in honor of the poet Oliver Wendell Holmes, a favorite of then-Schoolmaster M.A. Griffin.

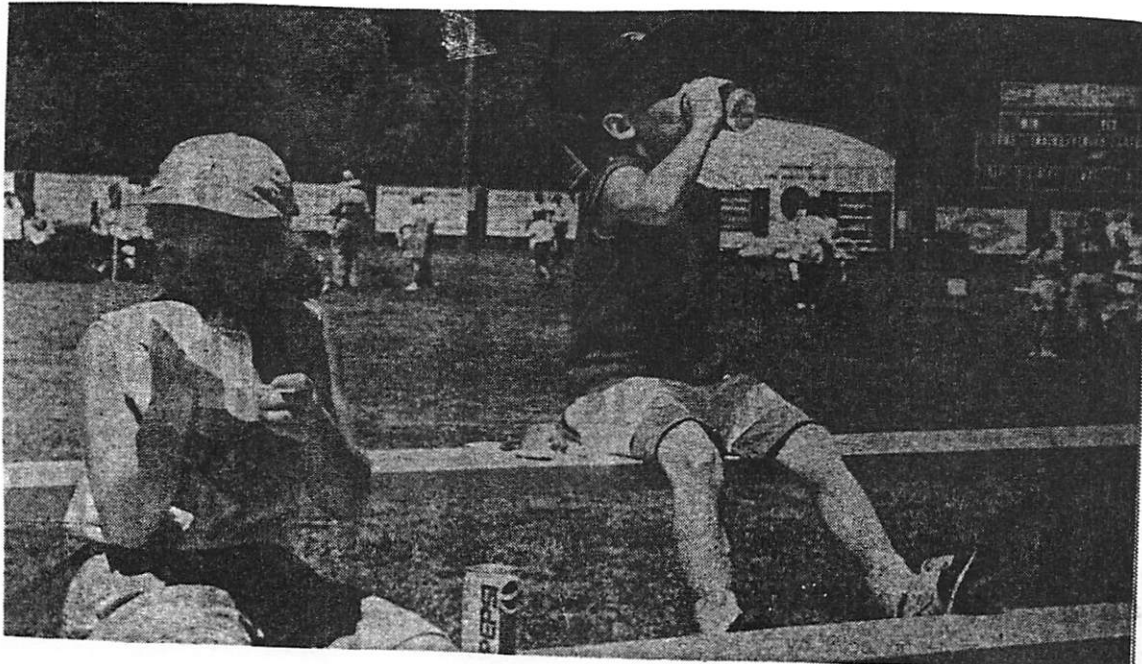
Shortly afterward, a Wendell post office opened in a store belonging to J.R. Nowell. Restored by the Wendell Historical Society, the original post office is currently located on Fourth Street.

The town of Wendell was incorporated March 6, 1903.

One of the town's first major establishments came from the efforts of R.B. Whitley, C.Z. Todd, Amos Dean and others, who formed the Bank of Wendell in 1907. Whitley served as the bank's president until his death in 1944. He also was a town official and a state legislator at different times.

The town of Zebulon also resulted from businessmen working together. Falconer Arendell of Wakefield and Edgar Barbee of Barclaysville founded the Zebulon Co. in 1906 and purchased 90 acres that served as the heart of the new town.

With development in full swing, the N.C. General Assembly passed an act the following year — Feb. 16, 1907 — which incorporated the town. The original boundaries consisted of 297 acres. The town has grown to cover more than 3,600 acres.



Left, kids enjoy Zebulon's "Arts in the Park" celebration.

CALLIE PEARL TODD

XID-3119

BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHICAL FILE FOR LIST TO RPU IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LIND SLAPPY - RPU 17 JUN 2011

I Andrew Pierce U, Sr
3/0 Joseph Sumplin U
of the Charles U, /
Thomas Gay U, Sr
Skelton - Wm Barnes
U. Line.

△ md (?) Callie Pearl
Todd

A. An Unnamed
Upchurch
b. 10 SEP 1929
(Hogansville,
Trappe Co, GA)
Lived 12 hrs
given name

△ Andrew Pierce U, X
by RPU 31 JUL 2011

GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. - For State Registrar: 24187

Registered No. 413

1 PLACE OF DEATH: County of Group

2 FULL NAME: Unnamed Upchurch

3 SEX: Female 4 COLOR OR RACE: White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): None

6 DATE OF DEATH: Sept 9 1929

7 AGE: 12 hours

8 BIRTHPLACE: Hogansville Georgia

9 NAME OF FATHER: A. P. Upchurch

10 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Callie Pearl Todd

11 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Hogansville Ga

12 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant): [Signature] (Address): Hogansville Ga

13 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Hogansville Ga DATE: 9/10 1929

14 UNDERTAKER: None ADDRESS: None

15 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH: I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Sept 9 1929 to Sept 9 1929 that I last saw deceased on Sept 9 1929 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9P The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Pneumonia with about 7 mos

① See Attachment to 18 SEP 1978 It's Belle West to RPU
 Pearl Todd d 1971 and Andrew Pierce U S
 b 22 SEP 1885, d 15 MAY 1977. They had two children.
 He was of Charles/Thomas Gay U, Sr Sublan

② See It's 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Pierce U Jr (+ Family Chart) to RPU
 Pearl Todd [dau of John Clepton Todd] b 24 APR 1893
 (Greenville, GA) and 16 NOV 1920 Andrew Pierce U Sr
 b 22 SEP 1884 (Bowden, GA) d 15 MAY 1977, son
 of Joseph Lumpkin U of the Charles U/Thomas
 Gay U Sr Sublan - William Garner d fine

③ See Meter of RPU Call 21 JAN 1989 to Mary Jo U.
 Andrew Pierce U, Sr and in GA. Pearl Todd ↑, in
 their later years they moved from Miami, FL
 to Stamford, TX to be near their dau. They
 both d and are buried in Stamford, TX. They
 had only three children

④ See It's 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Pierce U, Jr to RPA
 Andrew Pierce U, Sr and in Hogansville, GA Callie
Pearl Todd ↑. She died 6 JUN 1971

⑤ See It's 19 NOV 1996 Brian Joseph Olet to RPU
 1945 Census - Nade Co, FL

Upchurch, Andrew	1977 NW 55 th St. LA BELLE U, SRJ	59	M	Ga.	grade school	electrician
Upchurch, Pearl	ENCL <u>CALLIE PEARL TODD</u> ↑	52	F	Ga.	college 1 year	housewife
Doan(Dean), Betty	ENCL BETTI TODD U	22	F	Ga.	high school	home
Doan, Sherry	ENCL SHERRY MAI DOAN	1	F	Va.		
Upchurch, Andrew P.	ANDREW PIERCE U, SR	20	M	Fl.	high school	marine

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS - Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Calver Bunn

I. Matthe Antelia U [o/o W^m Gaston U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U, S, Zebulon - Ambrose Amor U line] md (c) W^m Miley Bunn ES/o MALACHI

A. Inez Harriet Bunn
↓

37. INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN (WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Jun 1915 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Wake Co., NC. She married (1) ROY PORTLAND TODD. He was born 10 Dec 1901, and died 17 Jan 1957¹⁶⁰. She married (2) CHARLES R. COMBS 14 Mar 1936 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, USA¹⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1898. △

Notes for INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Inez Harriet Bunn was married 4 times. She was living in Pilot, Franklin Co., NC, when she married Charles R. Combs. They were married by J. M. Whitley, J.P. Witnesses to that marriage were J. Raleigh Alford, Mrs. J. Raleigh Alford and Mrs. J. M. Whitley. Harriet was a retired real estate agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors. She was a charter member of Temple Baptist Church and was Sunday School Director for many years. She had three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. At the time of her death, Harriet was living at 408 Frank Street, Raleigh, NC.

More About INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC¹⁶²

More About ROY PORTLAND TODD:

Burial: Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Child of INEZ BUNN and ROY TODD is:

72. △ i. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD, b. 16 May 1936; d. 01 Jan 1998, Wake Co., NC.

72. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD (INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN, WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 16 May 1936, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Wake Co., NC²³⁹.

More About CHARLES JAN TODD:

Burial: 03 Jan 1998, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Children of CHARLES JAN TODD are:

- i. CHIP⁶ TODD.
- ii. DAWN TODD, m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- iii. DONNA TODD, m. UNKNOWN SAULS.

CHARLES R

TODD

(1)

XFD-61675

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A GILLOM U
1. ELIZABETH U
a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

RPU 26 APR 2015

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd** - born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd** - born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd** - born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd** - born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd** - born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

CHARLES R

TODD

2

XIN-61675

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd #D	1868	42	
Dana Todd WJF (3)	1878	32	
Charles W Todd SDA	1904	6	
George M Todd SDA	1906	4	
Mary L Todd DHA	1908	2	
Moses G Todd FAT	1893	77	

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

1. ELIZABETH U
MD (7) JOHN M.
WILLIAMS

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MD (7) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MD (7) DANA

A (7) CHARLES W. TODD

A (7) GEORGE M. TODD

A (7) MARY L. TODD

A II ADA TODD 1866-1941

A III MARY MINERVA TODD

A III. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

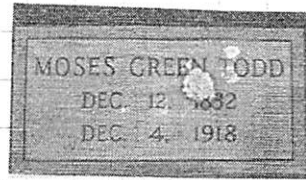
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd
and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake
County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A IV PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A V. ULAND TODD

A III. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake
County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/GILLIAM W/SUBBLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1852	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DJV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
Elithb Williams	1827 63
L H Upcheon	1812 58
William CHARLO Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan D	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY: A D Blackwood, Minister of the Gospel
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 BOND #: 000158625
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

I. MOSES W - HEAD OF CW
A. GILLIAM W MD SARAH JAMES

- 1. ELIZABETH W b 1810
- 2. MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS
- 3. A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS
- 4. i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS
- 5. n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS
- 6. w. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD
- 7. i -> Mill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS
- 8. C. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E.
- 9. i -> Mill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS
- 10. 2. HARRIETT W b 1812
- 11. 3. JOSEPH W b 1827
- 12. 4. MARY E. W b 1830
- 13. 5. CAROLINE W. b 1833
- 14. 6. CHARLES W b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1873	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

CHARLES W

TODD

XTD-61690

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YRS	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD	1868	42
Dana Todd	WIFE	1878	32
Charles W Todd	SON	1904	6
George M Todd	SON	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DAUGHTER	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FATHER	1833	77

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM U

i. ELIZABETH U
MO () JOHN M.
WILLIAMS

Δ a. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

Δ MO () MOSES
GREEN TODD

Δ i. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO () DANA

Δ (i) CHARLES W. TODD

Δ (ii) GEORGE M. TODD

Δ (iii) MARY L. TODD

Δ iv ADA TODD 1866-1941

Δ v MARY MINERVA TODD

Δ vi. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

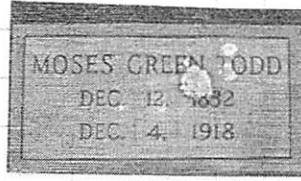
FIND A GRAVE
Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

→ Δ vi. PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

Δ vii. ULAND TODD

Δ viii. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS - Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry,
and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Calver Bunn

I. Matthe Antelin U [D/o W^m Gaston U of the Richard U, II / Beverly U, S
Subdon - Ambrose Amor U Line] md (C) W^m Miley Bunn GEs/o MALACHI

A. Inez Harriet Bunn
↓

37. Δ INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN (WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Jun 1915 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Wake Co., NC. She married (1) Δ ROY PORTLAND TODD. He was born 10 Dec 1901, and died 17 Jan 1957¹⁶⁰. She married (2) CHARLES R. COMBS 14 Mar 1936 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, USA¹⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1898. Δ

Notes for INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Inez Harriet Bunn was married 4 times. She was living in Pilot, Franklin Co., NC, when she married Charles R. Combs. They were married by J. M. Whitley, J.P. Witnesses to that marriage were J. Raleigh Alford, Mrs. J. Raleigh Alford and Mrs. J. M. Whitley. Harriet was a retired real estate agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors. She was a charter member of Temple Baptist Church and was Sunday School Director for many years. She had three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. At the time of her death, Harriet was living at 408 Frank Street, Raleigh, NC.

More About INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC¹⁶²

More About ROY PORTLAND TODD:

Burial: Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Child of INEZ BUNN and ROY TODD is:

72. Δ i. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD, b. 16 May 1936; d. 01 Jan 1998, Wake Co., NC.

72. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD (INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN, WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 16 May 1936, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Wake Co., NC²³⁹.

More About CHARLES JAN TODD:

Burial: 03 Jan 1998, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Children of CHARLES JAN TODD are:

- Δ i. CHIP⁶ TODD.
- Δ ii. DAWN TODD, m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- Δ iii. DONNA TODD, m. UNKNOWN SAULS.

CICIL

TODD

XJD-56166

○ I input to RPU from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Ingliz b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U Subland] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - sep children.

✓ A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)
 - a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemson b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

CHARLES JAN TODD

① Zebulon Record THUR 8 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

CHARLES JAN TODD ↑

ROY P. TODD

HARRIET BUNN

C. Jan Todd

Charles Jan Todd, 61, of Raleigh, died Thursday morning, Jan. 1. Graveside service was Saturday, Jan. 3, at Greenmount Cemetery in Wendell.

He was a retired air traffic control instructor with Oklahoma State University. He was the son of Harriet Bunn Todd and the late Roy P. Todd.

Surviving in addition to his mother: son, Chip Todd of Raleigh; daughters, Dawn Woods of Zebulon, Donna Sauls of Raleigh; five grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Temple Baptist Church, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

CURTIS

TODD

Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

I WILLIAM RILEY MATTOX

m&C) SUE W ASDEN

A. MARTHA MATTOX

m&C) MALLIE G. TODD

1. SUE TODD

m&C) -- HOLMES

Q. MARTHA HOLMES

m&C) GARNETT KEITH

W. E. CARMACK HOLMES (M.D)

m&C) CAROLYN --

C. TODD HOLMES

m&C) JOANNE --

2. CURTIS TODD ↑

m&C) JUDY --

Q. JOHN C. TODD

m&C) ANN --

B. BERTIE MATTOX m&C) -- KNOTT

C. WILL MATTOX

D. JOHN MATTOX

E. BEN MATTOX

F. ROBERT MATTOX

G. LUTHER MATTOX

H. LEE MATTOX

Martha Mattox Todd

Martha Mattox Todd, 102, of Wendell, died Friday night, Sept. 27, at Guardian Care of Zebulon. Graveside funeral service is 11 a.m. today (Thursday, Oct. 3) at Greenmount Cemetery. A memorial service will be held Thursday, Oct. 10, at Wendell Christian Church.

Mrs. Todd was a native of Wilson

County and was the daughter of the late William Riley and Sue Wasden Mattox. She moved to Wendell as a young girl where she lived until she became a resident of Guardian Care in 1993. She was married in 1912 to Mollie C. Todd, president of The Bank of Wendell (now First Union National Bank), who died in 1957.

"Aunt Martha," as she was affectionately known, was noted for her hospitality and for her devotion to her family and friends. She was a charter member of Wendell Christian Church, where she served as organist for 59 years and in other leadership roles until her declining health. She was a charter member of the Thursday Afternoon Club.

Surviving: daughter, Sue T. Holmes of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Judy Todd of Wendell; grandchildren, John C. Todd and wife, Ann, of Wendell, Martha H. Keith and husband, Garnett, of Chatham, N.J., Dr. E. Carmack Holmes and wife, Carolyn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Todd Holmes and wife, Joanne, of Fresno, Calif.; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by a son, Curtis Todd, in 1994; a sister, Bertie M. Knott; and six brothers, Will, John, Ben, Robert, Luther and Lee Mattox.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Living Endowment Fund, Wendell Christian Church, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

DAVID

TODD

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 170
FROM GENERAL INDEX

TODD, David, 9
Jerry, 80

Input from str 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Primrose A RPU SECTION D
 I. Charles U - Head of clan
 A. Thamar Gay U, Sr
 1. Thamar Gay U, Jr
 a. Robert Gay U

i. John Robert U b 16 OCT 1878 (Ipswich, LA)
 (F) Robert Gordon U, Sr b 16 DEC 1904 (Jackson Parish, LA)

(C) ASANDRA JEANETTE U b 22 JAN 1938 (RPU has 28 JAN 1931)
 Δ Md 1 DEC 1955 (RPU has 1 DEC 1955) Donald Dean Primrose, Sr
 b 5 MAR 1930 (RPU has 4 MAR 1930) d OCT 1993 (Shreveport, LA)

Δ (1) Cynthia Delaine Primrose b 13 MAR 1956
 Δ Md (1st) 11 JUL 1976 (RPU has 19 JUL 1976) David Wayne Todd
 b 11 SEP 1956 (RPU has 11 SEP 1955) DIV 1983 Shreveport, LA
 Δ Md (2nd) Warren RAY Pons b 12 JUL 1951 (RPU has 12 JUL 1954)
 (Shreveport, LA) (Warren adopted Shane in 1996 at Caddo, LA
 and Matt in 1997 at Caddo, LA)

Δ (a) Shane Daniel Todd → Shane Daniel Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
 b 20 DEC 1978 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md (1st) JUN 2001 (Pensa-
 Cola, FL) Jennifer Lynn Medley b 19 MAY 1983 () DIV JUN 2007
 NO ISSUE MD (2ND) ??

Δ (b) Matthew Kent Todd → Matthew Kent Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
 b 15 NOV 1979 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md 10 MAR 2003 (Pensa-
 Cola, FL) CIBELE ARCHO-HERNANDEZ b 29 NOV 1978 (Puerto Rico)

Δ (c) Nathaniel Talmidge Pons b 23 SEP 1987 (Shreveport Caddo PA, LA)
 Δ (d) Aaron Tyler Pons b 13 SEP 1993 (" ")
 Δ (e) Laura Elizabeth Renee Pons b 31 DEC 1996 (" ")

Δ (2) Donald Dean Primrose, Jr b 28 JAN 1959 (Shreveport, LA) Md (1st)
 Δ Shreveport, LA Teri-Muriel Teresa Rhodes b 16 DEC 1960; Md (2nd) 1999
 Δ (TN) Jozequelina Smith b 21 OCT 19XX → DIVORCED
 Δ (a) Rachel Nicole Primrose b 15 AUG 1986 (Shreveport, LA)
 Δ (b) Joel Ryan Primrose b 17 NOV 1989 (Shreveport, LA)

Δ (3) Susan Renee Primrose b 5 JUN 1961 (Shreveport, LA) Md 22 OCT 19XX
 Δ (Shreveport, LA) Timothy Casscadden b 11 SEP 19XX - 3 children born
 Δ Shreveport, LA: JACOB RYAN C. 3 JUN 1988; ZACHARY REAGAN C. 27 MAR
 Δ 1991 & Isaac Paul C. 24 DEC 2003

Δ (4) Jeffrey Scott Primrose b 15 DEC 1966 (Shreveport, LA) Md 24 OCT 19XX
 Δ (Zephyr, TX) Jana Foster b 15 JUN 19XX (TX)
 Δ (a) Emily Primrose b 3 JUL 2002 (TX)

DAVID WAYNE TODD

XID- 56353

RE: T. G. U, Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass

See Profile of George Park - 5 OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Robert Gordon U, Sr

i. Sandra Jeanette U

27. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana.

Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr were married on 1 Dec 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr was born on 4 Mar 1930 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr had the following children:

52. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 13 Mar 1956 in Fort Chafee, U Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD were married on 19 Jul 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. David Wayne TODD was born on 11 Sep 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD had the following children:

83 i. Shane David TODD was born on 20 Dec 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

84 ii. Matthew Kent TODD was born on 15 Nov 1979 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS were married on 20 Dec 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Warren PONS was born in Aug 1954. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS had the following children:

85 i. Nathan Talmadge PONS was born on 22 Sep 1987 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

53. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES were married on 29 Jun 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Muriel Theresa RHODES was born on 16 Dec 1960. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES had the following children:

86 i. Rachel Nicole PRIMROSE was born on 15 Aug 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

54. Susan Renê PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 5 Jun 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Susan Renê PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN were married on 22 Oct 1983 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN was born on 11 Sep 1960 in Greenville, Floyd, Indiana. Susan Renê PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN had the following children:

87 i. Jacob Bryan CARSCADDEN was born on 2 Jun 1988 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

55 iv. Jeffrey Scott PRIMROSE was born on 13 Dec 1966 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

DAVID WILLIAM TODD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>David William Todd</u> ↑	4 Nov 1963	Male	Dallas	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch
Frank Duffey Todd	8 Aug 1961	Male	Lubbock	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch

DAWN

TODD

XFD-58545

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS - Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry,
and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Calver Bunn

I. Matthe Antelia U [o/o W^m Gaston U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U, S,
Subsdan - Amelrose Amor U June] md (c) W^m Miley Bunn GEs/o MALACHI

A. Inez Harriet Bunn
↓

37. INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN (WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Jun 1915 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Wake Co., NC. She married (1) ROY PORTLAND TODD. He was born 10 Dec 1901, and died 17 Jan 1957¹⁶⁰. She married (2) CHARLES R. COMBS 14 Mar 1936 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, USA¹⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1898. △

Notes for INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Inez Harriet Bunn was married 4 times. She was living in Pilot, Franklin Co., NC, when she married Charles R. Combs. They were married by J. M. Whitley, J.P. Witnesses to that marriage were J. Raleigh Alford, Mrs. J. Raleigh Alford and Mrs. J. M. Whitley. Harriet was a retired real estate agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors. She was a charter member of Temple Baptist Church and was Sunday School Director for many years. She had three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. At the time of her death, Harriet was living at 408 Frank Street, Raleigh, NC.

More About INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC¹⁶²

More About ROY PORTLAND TODD:

Burial: Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Child of INEZ BUNN and ROY TODD is:

72. △ i. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD, b. 16 May 1936; d. 01 Jan 1998, Wake Co., NC.

72. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD (INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN, WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 16 May 1936, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Wake Co., NC²³⁹.

More About CHARLES JAN TODD:

Burial: 03 Jan 1998, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Children of CHARLES JAN TODD are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ TODD.
- △ ii. DAWN TODD, m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- △ iii. DONNA TODD, m. UNKNOWN SAULS.

DONALD LEE TODD

XID-2701

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLIAM 4
 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP,
 WAKE CO., NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD
 (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD BRU COUSIN FRANCES NOLT TILLEY?
 RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 Census - NC
 GUILFORD CO
 GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18/16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd <u>SON</u>	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina,
 Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
 Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

1910 Residence
 Age: 51 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina

1882 Marriage to Virginia Ann Smith
 Age: 23

1900 Residence
 Age: 41 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
 Age: 18 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
 Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
 Age: 38 Lillington, Hamett, North Carolina
 Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
 Age: 48 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
 Age: 57 Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (1ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ A. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ J. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ II DONALD LEE TODD MD (1) FRANCES NOLT TILLEY
- △ (I) EDDIE TODD MD (1) DEBBIE - -
- △ (II) ELISA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
 Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
 Age: 14 Lillington, Hamett, North Carolina
 Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

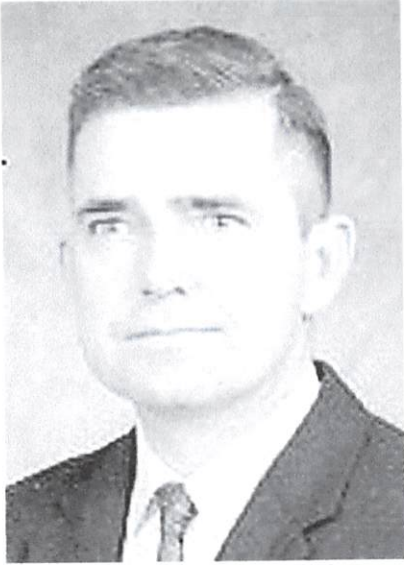
1930 Residence
 Age: 24 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
 Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Dunn, Hamett, North Carolina, United States

DONALD LEE TODD PG3 XID-2701 (2)

(7) OBIT FOR DLT - FROM The News & Observer 4 SEP 2007 Raleigh, NC

Donald Lee Todd



Donald Lee Todd of Wilmington, NC and formerly of Raleigh, NC, died Monday, September 3, 2007 at his residence.

He was born in Greensboro, NC on September 1, 1929 to Vira Cannady Todd of Raleigh, NC and the late Murray A. Todd, Sr.

Following his retirement from Todd Electronics in Raleigh, NC in 1999, he and his wife relocated to Wilmington, NC. He was a member of Pine Valley Baptist Church. Mr. Todd was an avid private pilot and enjoyed gardening and fishing.

In addition to his Mother, he is survived by his wife of 60 years, Frances Tilley Todd; two children, Eddie Todd and wife, Debbie of Raleigh, NC and Elisa Parker and husband, Jerry of Wilmington, NC; two grandchildren, Robert Todd and Pamela Wright; and one brother, Murray A. Todd, Jr. of Raleigh, NC.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 5, 2007 in Pine Valley Baptist Church by Dr. Ray Frazier.

The family would like to extend a heartfelt thanks to Dr. Dean Karras and the New Hanover Medical Group Staff for all of the love and support during Mr. Todd's illness.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Pine Valley Baptist Church, 3940 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.andrewsmortuary.com

Published in The News & Observer on 9/4/2007.

[Guest Book](#) • [Flowers](#) • [Gift Shop](#) • [Charities](#)

- ④ Per notes of 25 FEB 1978 Visit by RPU to Ray Arnold Donald Todd and Frances Holt Tilley of Nathan/Culler U. Class.
- ⑤ See #16 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU
DLT to Greensboro, NC and Frances Holt Tilley to Raleigh, NC. They met in Raleigh, NC
- ⑥ 3 SEP 2007 - Monk Perry called RPU about 7:30 AM to report that DLT had shot and killed himself about 5:30 AM earlier in the day. Monk & Nancy & Jo Jefferys are going down to spend the day with Frances Holt. Monk called back on 4 SEP 2007 to say Don will be cremated and service will be held 5 SEP 2007. He, Nancy & Jo will go back for the service. Details revealed so far are as follows. Don has long suffered severe illness & pain. He had been in the hospital several days but would not let the doctors touch him as previous experiences had been bad. He was released on 1 SEP 2007 - his 79th Birthday and returned home. He had a bad time on Sunday the 2nd & he & Frances Holt were up talking a good part of the night & especially 4:30-5:30 AM on the 3rd. Monk feels they discussed Don's intent to kill himself. It was known he had a gun. At 5:30 AM he asked Frances Holt to let the dog out one door. He went out another to the back yard - sat down in a chair & shot himself.

DONALD LEE

TODD

PG1

XFD-2701

①

RITAMKATTE - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK: 1186 PG: 292

F 26 SEP 1955

On 24 SEP 1955 GHA, FJU & wife Deeded R 27 SEP 1955
for \$100 1.5 Acre lot to DONALD L. TODD M 24 SEP 1955
& wife Frances T. Todd - Adjorney D. C. SMITH

BOUNDED:

ON NORTH - Nam as formerly ELIZABETH STEWART
ON EAST - " " " " D. C. SMITH
ON SOUTH - Colonial Rd
ON WEST - GHA & FJU

Beginning at a stake in the westerly line of the land
now or formerly owned by D. C. SMITH and
stake also marking the SE corner of land
now or formerly owned by the said ELIZABETH STEWART
& the NE corner of land owned by FJU & GHA

Thence S $4^{\circ} 12'$ W to center Colonial Rd - 171.26 ft

Thence along center rd N $75^{\circ} 35'$ W 325.5 ft

Thence N $74^{\circ} 25'$ E 283.81 feet

Thence S $88^{\circ} 56'$ E 83.18 feet

Thence S $30^{\circ} 2'$ W 52.0 feet

Thence S $34^{\circ} 20'$ E 86.0 feet

Thence S $52^{\circ} 59'$ E 64.0 feet

Thence S $73^{\circ} 4'$ E 80.0 feet to point of beginning

Containing 1.5 Acre

FILED: 26 SEP 1955

REGISTERED: 27 SEP 1955 BK 1186 PG 292

②

See Sta 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPA

I. Jena Upchurch Perry of the Nathan U, I /
Gilbert Upchurch Subdars

A. Frances Holt Tuttle b 29 MAR 1928

MA 26 DEC 1946 Donald Lee Todd

b 15 SEP 1929, Two Children "Don"

③

8 FEB 1980 - Subsumption to US Aids from Mrs Donald
Lee Todd

DONNA

TODD

XJT-58546

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS - Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry,
and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Calver Bunn

I. Matthe Antelia U [o/w^m Gaston U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U, S
Sudhan - Ambrose Amor U Jane] md (c) W^m Miley Bunn GEs/o MALACHI

A. Inez Harriet Bunn
↓

37. INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN (WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Jun 1915 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Wake Co., NC. She married (1) ROY PORTLAND TODD. He was born 10 Dec 1901, and died 17 Jan 1957¹⁶⁰. She married (2) CHARLES R. COMBS 14 Mar 1936 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, USA¹⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1898. △

Notes for INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Inez Harriet Bunn was married 4 times. She was living in Pilot, Franklin Co., NC, when she married Charles R. Combs. They were married by J. M. Whitley, J.P. Witnesses to that marriage were J. Raleigh Alford, Mrs. J. Raleigh Alford and Mrs. J. M. Whitley. Harriet was a retired real estate agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors. She was a charter member of Temple Baptist Church and was Sunday School Director for many years. She had three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. At the time of her death, Harriet was living at 408 Frank Street, Raleigh, NC.

More About INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC¹⁶²

More About ROY PORTLAND TODD:

Burial: Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Child of INEZ BUNN and ROY TODD is:

72. △ i. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD, b. 16 May 1936; d. 01 Jan 1998, Wake Co., NC.

72. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD (INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN, WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 16 May 1936, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Wake Co., NC²³⁹.

More About CHARLES JAN TODD:

Burial: 03 Jan 1998, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Children of CHARLES JAN TODD are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ TODD.
- △ ii. DAWN TODD, m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- △ iii. DONNA TODD, m. UNKNOWN SAULS.

EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLIAM 4 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE CO. NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD BRU COUSIN FRANCES ROLT TILLEY? RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 Census - NC
GUILFORD CO
GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18/16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4/6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

Jackson Jonathan Todd
1826 -
Francis Emiline DUNCAN
1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

Virginia Ann Smith
1857 - 1922
Bessie L Todd
1891 - 1971
Retha Bell Todd
1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse
Albert Alonzo Todd
1882 - 1975
Walter J Todd
1886 -

1910 Residence
Age: 51
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina
1882 Marriage to Virginia Ann Smith
Age: 23
1900 Residence
Age: 41
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina.

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

Edward McDaniel Todd
1859 - 1910
No Mother

Spouse & Children

Laura Todd
1883 -
Private
Private
Murray Albert Todd
1906 - 1984
Aubry C Todd
1908 -
Mariann L Todd
1912 -

1900 Residence
Age: 18
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
1920 Residence
Age: 38
Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
1930 Residence
Age: 48
Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
1940 Residence
1 Apr
Age: 57
Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (1ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ a. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ i. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ ii DONALD LEE TODD MD (1) FRANCES ROLT TILLEY

- △ (f) EDDIE TODD MD (1) DEBBIE - -
- △ (f) ELISA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Albert Alonzo Todd
1882 - 1975
Laura Todd
1883 -

Spouse & Children

Vira E Todd
1909 -
Private
Private

1920 Residence
Age: 14
Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
1930 Residence
Age: 24
Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
1940 Residence
1 Apr
Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

- ① Per 25 FEB 1978 Notes of RPA Visit to Ray Arnold
 Edward (Eddie) Todd is son of Donald
 & ^[EDWIN] Frances Holt (Talley) Todd. Frances
 Holt Talley is of Matthews/Cullart U class.
 Eddie is md & has no issue. he has disease -
 cannot write, can type.
- ② See #115 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPA
^[EDWIN]
Edward see Todd ↑ "Eddie" b 18 SEP 1952 md —
 and has one son.
- ③ See #16 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPA
ELT ↑ to Raleigh, NC and 16 NOV 1974 (Raleigh, NC)
 Deborah Jane Brise to 7 MAR 1955 (Burlington, NC).
- ④ See #14 JAN 2001 Waylon Clark to RPA ^[EDWIN]
 Waylon says he had a letter from Edward
 L. Todd of Wilmerston, NC - re Upchurch & Maynard
 family history & he (Waylon) referred Edward
 to me. [I assume that in ELT - XFD-2702
 - no message rec'd as of 10 JAN 2001 - RPA]
- ⑤ Excerpt of Notes of RPA/SSA Visit with Frances Holt
 Talley on 3 JUN 2004
 FAT says her son "Eddie" ELT ↑ has in his home
 in Raleigh, NC the Hall Rock that came from the
 home of Bartley Jefferson U.

⑥ From Profile of Frances Holt Talley. Entry 5 MAY 2012

Eddie Todd is almost ready to return but his wife is not. They have a mid son Robert Todd & an unnamed dau. Robert is expecting a child - FH's 1st GGC. Robert was at Schuyler Inst in CA - Now has a fellowship at Wood Hole - will visit FN shortly.

⑦ From Profile of Frances Holt Talley - Entry 25 JUN 2012

Lena Upchurch Perry got 17 Acres + the 48 A Parc Tract from her Father's estate. Her G3 Eddie Todd later built a house on the 48 acres.

⑧ From Profile of Frances Holt Talley 13 NOV 2013

The correct name of her son is Edwin Lee Todd, named after her father Edwin. He is now retired and lives in Beaufort, NC on Ann Street. The rest of the address she does not recall. Eddie now has a GD. ROMANNA TODD. Eddie's wife has given up his cards in Raleigh but still has access to an apartment when business requires her to be in Raleigh.

⑨ 13 NOV 2013 - WWW.ANYWHO.COM Shows

Eddie TODD, 1541 Ann St

Beaufort, NC 28516 (252) 504-7180

I called & talked to Debbie. Eddie is out & will be back at 3:00 pm at train time. I will call him back. Debbie & I had a very but pleasant chat.

(10) 13 NOV 2013 - Called & talked to Eddie for the first time in my life. The conversation was cordial but there was no warmth. Perhaps this is just his nature. He already knew about the BSU Reunions on 14 DEC 2013 so Frances Holt or Debbie would have told him. He said he would be unable to attend. He has to have a second round of treatment for skin cancer (warts in some is not serious). They will spend the Christmas holiday with their son at Cape Cod. When I hinted at a report get together 11-25 DEC he begged off. When I said "sometime in the future on another trip" he did not object but again no warmth. He did volunteer that he has to go to Raleigh in the days ahead to get his plans ~~very~~ secured.

When I asked for his email address he gave it freely - possibly a signal that my feeling of lack of warmth was an over-reaction. We will see - I recall that FH said Eddie has the hat-rack of BSU. I did not bring this up. His email

<edwin.l.todd@gmail.com>

EDDIE

TODD

5

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLIAM 4
 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP,
 WAKE CO., NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD
 (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD RPU COUSIN FRANCES ROLT TILLEY?
 RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 CENSUS - NC
 GUILFORD CO
 GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18/16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
 Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
 Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

1910 Residence
 Age: 51 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina

1882 Marriage to Virginia Ann Smith
 Age: 23

1900 Residence
 Age: 41 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina.

1900 Residence
 Age: 18 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
 Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
 Age: 38 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
 Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
 Age: 48 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
 Age: 57 Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826
 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD
 MD (1ST) - - - 4
 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD
 MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ A. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR
 △ MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ I. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ II DONALD LEE TODD
 MD (1) FRANCES ROLT TILLEY
- △ (I) EDDIE TODD
 MD (1) DEBBIE - -
- △ (II) ELSA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
 Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
 Age: 14 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
 Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1930 Residence
 Age: 24 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
 Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

ELIZABETH RUTH TODD

XTD-2703

UPCHURCH

(3)

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



24 MAY 2010

Dear Liza -

We leave tomorrow for three weeks in NC. There are a couple of things I thought it well to mention to you.

As matters stand we plan to follow up with arrangements we have made with your mother. Sallan & I and Monk & Nancy will drive down to Wilmington on Saturday 29 MAY 2010 arriving at the new place of Frances Helt at 10:00 AM. We will have a nice long chat & then she has arranged for us to have lunch with her at her new place. Afterwards we will spend time with Beanie Brown and then drive back to Raleigh. All involved understand we may cancel if Monk's headaches are a problem.

Enclosed is an announcement of three talks I will give. The Inwood talk will be especially meaningful for the descendants of Bartley Jefferson Gresham. Note that there is a covered dish supper before the talk - hope to see you along the way.

Phillip Gresham

① Per 25 FEB 1978 notes of RPU visit to Ray Arnold ④
 Elizabeth Todd is dau of Donald and Frances
 Holt (Talley) Todd. Frances Holt Talley is
 of Nathan / Gilbert U. class.

② see pt 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU
 I. Sena Uphurch Perry of Old Nathan U, I/
 Gilbert U subclass
 A. Frances Holt Talley

1. Elizabeth Ruth Todd b 26 SEP 1961
 md 1st 22 DEC 1981 John Francis Wright
 md 2nd 31 DEC 1989 Stephens Curtis Barham
 one child - Pamela Elizabeth Wright
 b 4 MAY 1984

③ see pt 6 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU
ERT ↑ in Raleigh, NC md 1st & 2nd times in Raleigh, NC
 md 1st John Francis Wright b 17 MAR 1965

④ Excerpt of notes of RPU/SSU visit 3 JUN 2004 to Frances
 Holt Todd.

ERT "LISA" has just married for the third time. She
 mar who lives next door to Frances Holt Talley
 Lisa now has the 5 pieces of parlor furniture that came
 from the home of Bartley Jefferson U. It went first
 to Sena Uphurch Perry then to FHT then to Lisa.

⑤ From RPU call to Frances Holt 23 MAR 2013. Lisa ↑ md again in
 DEC 2012 to a man with 2 teen age children & 2 masters degrees
 They are now on their honeymoon.

(6) Input from Frances Holt Tilley

(5)

The current husband of Lisa is LANDICE STANFIELD
Lisa's address is:

LISA STANFIELD
410 LONG MEADOW DR
WILMINGTON NC 28412
(910) 599-8112

(7) RPU CATKUP - 14 NOV 2013

I. Lena Wyckhardt Perry w/ Bessie Estelle w/ the Nathan W. I/
Gallant w/ Subden - Bartley Jefferson w/ Line.

A. Frances Holt Tilley

1. Edwin Lee Todd

a. Robert Edwin Todd

i. ROMANDA TODD w/ About 200

2. Elyahuta Ruth Todd

Δ MA (3rd) (1) JERRY PARKER

Δ MA (4th) (1) LANDICE STANFIELD

(8) About 22 NOV 2013 Lisa (ERT) called & we had a short
conversation. She & her husband LANDICE will come to
the BJU Reunion on 14 DEC 2013. He is from Smithfield,
NC & has a deep interest in family history. I called back
(910) 622-3877 on about 24 NOV 2013 & Lisa elaborated
Her husband is WALTER LANDICE STANFIELD, III b 27 OCT 1957
Her ancestor (FAT) was kept on the property of
someone. - Need details

ELISA

TODD

6

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLUM 4
 (S/O MOSES-HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP,
 WAKE CO. NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD
 (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD BRU COUSIN FRANCES ROLT TILLEY?
 RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 Census - NC
 GUILFORD CO
 GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18, 16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
 Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
 Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

- △ I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (1ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ 1. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ a. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ i. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ ii DONALD LEE TODD MD (1) FRANCES ROLT TILLEY
- △ (f) EDDIE TODD MD (1) DEBBIE - -
- △ (m) ELISA TODD

1900	Residence	South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
Age: 18		Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
1920	Residence	Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 38		Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
1930	Residence	Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 48		
1940	Residence	Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
1 Apr		Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
 Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920	Residence	Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 14		Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
1930	Residence	Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 24		Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
1940	Residence	Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States
1 Apr		

ELLA B

TODD

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD
MD () ELLA NOWELL

A. JUANITA TODD
MD () BENJAMIN JASPER THOMAS

1. DONALD WAYNE THOMAS
MD () MARGARET - -

2. - - THOMAS
MD () CLARA - -

3. ROYAL TODD THOMAS

B. AARON TODD

C. ELLA B. TODD ↑
MD () - - SANDERS

Juanita T. Thomas

Juanita "Nita" Todd Thomas, 95, of Wendell, died Sunday, Nov. 24, at Guardian Care in Zebulon. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 27, at Wendell Christian Church with graveside service following at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was a native of Wendell, the daughter of George Wayland and Ella Nowell Todd, and the widow of Benjamin Jasper Thomas.

Educated in Wendell public schools and Raleigh business school, she was employed at the Bank of Wendell and then at Todd Motors until her retirement.

An active member of Wendell Christian Church, she served in the Christian Women's Fellowship, Lewis Circle and Todd Bible Class. She was a charter member of the Wendell Woman's Club and served as treasurer for more than 50 years.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Donald Wayne and Margaret Thomas of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Clara Thomas of Wendell; brother and sister, Aaron Todd of

Wendell and Ella B. Sanders of Georgia; grandchildren and their spouses, David and Margaret T. Stauffer of Davidson, Bucky and Juanita T. Hinnant of Wendell, Fritz and Lucy T. Kindsvatter of Raleigh, Joe and Annette T. Monk of Knightdale, Stuart and Susan T. Shearin of Wendell, Todd and Gail Thomas of Zebulon; 13 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; many nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by a son, Royal Todd Thomas.

Memorial gifts may be made to Wendell Christian Church Living Endowment Fund, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

ERIC

TODD

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 30, 31

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills 1824-1894

b. Columbus Washington Mills 1855-1928

Had 9 children ←

F

(I) Commodore Mills 1852-1954

PRESENTED

HERE →

- Δ (F) Junius Jay Mills (b 11 Oct 1918, d 6 Mar 1979) m 16 May 1936
 Δ+Δ Novella Stephens. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at
 Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- (a) Delna Ray Mills (b 13 Mar 1937) m 10 May 1957 Joyce Faye
 Atkinson (b ca 1937). Married in Cary, NC.
- (b) Junius Carlton Mills (b 18 Aug 1939, d 22 Sep 1990) m 4 Dec
 1959 Walda K. Perkins (b ca 1941). Married in Raleigh, NC. He
 is buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- b1) Wesley Charles Mills (Adp) (b 3 Sep 1957).
- b2) Joellyn Mills (b 19 Sep 1962) m 21 Jul 1984 Eric Todd. ⚭
 Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- * Stephani Rena Todd (b 19 Jan 1985).
- * Kendal Necole Todd (b 19 Mar 1988).
- (c) Ronald Douglas Mills (b 18 Jan 1943) m 7 Aug 1961 Linda
 Edwards. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
- c1) Angela Carol Mills (b 7 May 1966) m 31 Aug 1984 Gregory
 Hatcher. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
- * Christopher Hatcher (b 29 Mar 1985).
- * Allison Hatcher (b 16 Jul 1988).
- c2) Jamie Douglas Mills (b 10 May 1967) m 10 May 1988 Janie Ann
 Dickson. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- * Brittany Rae Mills (b 12 Mar 1992).
- * Alexander Douglas Mills (b 13 Jan 1994).
- (d) Jerry Macon Mills (b 27 Jul 1945, d 8 Jun 1993) m Jun 1962 Jo
 Ann Warren. Married in Dillon, SC. He is buried at Montlawn
 Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- d1) Kimberly Ann Mills (b 23 Oct 1968) m 1 Aug 1992 Glenn Shaw.
 Married in Wrightsville Beach, NC.
- d2) Robin Leann Mills (b 11 Jun 1971) m 16 Jul 1994 Donald Wayne
 Morgan. Married in Carteret Co., NC.
- d3) Kelley Jo Mills (b 22 Mar 1976).

ESTELLE

TODD

① Zelulon Record THUR 6 JUN 1996 Zelulon, NC

LONNIE EDDINS, JR

ESTELLE TODD ↑

GAIL (EDDINS) DENTON

DONALD LEE EDDINS

WILLARD EDDINS

Lonnie "June" Eddins Jr.

Lonnie "June" Eddins Jr., 70, of Wake Forest, died Saturday, June 1. Funeral was Monday, June 3, in Rolesville Baptist Church. Burial was in Rolesville Cemetery.

He was born in Wake County, son of the late Lonnie and Estelle Todd Eddins Sr. He was a retired tobacco farmer.

Surviving: wife, Hazel B. Eddins; daughter, Gail Eddins Denton of Wake Forest; sons, Donald Lee Eddins of Bunn, Gerald Wayne Eddins and Barry Eddins, both of Wake Forest; sisters, Nell Ruth Jordan of Wake Forest, Betty Sue Hocutt of Wendell, Doris Welch of Baltimore, Md.; brothers, Bobby Eddins of Baltimore, Md., Willard Eddins of Rolesville; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a grandson, Chris Lingerfelt, who died April 18, 1994.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home, Wake Forest.

AF-AM

EUNICE M

TODD

① Zebulon Record THUR 30 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Eunice M. Todd

Eunice M. Todd, 103, of Wendell, died Monday, May 20. Funeral was at Wendell First Baptist Church. Burial was at Malaby Cross Road Church cemetery.

Surviving: grandsons, George Todd of Plainfield, N.J., William B. Woodard of New Jersey, Howard Todd of Orlando, Fla., Albert Woodard of Columbia, S.C.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

EVA

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 MAR 1999 Zebulon, N.C

I. — — FINCH

A. Harold G. Finch
md (7) Eva Todd †

1. Patricia Finch
md (1) — — Platama

2. Rosemary Finch
md (7) — — Mint

B. Edward Finch

Harold G. Finch

Harold G. Finch, 75, of Harkers Island, formerly of Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 3, at his residence. Funeral service was Saturday, March 6, at Munden Funeral Home chapel, Morehead City. Burial with a graveside service was at Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell.

He was owner and operator of Finch Electric Service, and a member of Harkers Island United Methodist Church. He served in the Merchant Marines from 1942-1944, and was a member of Amran Shrine in Raleigh.

Surviving: wife, Eva Todd Finch; daughters, Patricia Platania and Rosemary Mims, both of Raleigh; son, David Finch of Asbury, N.J.; brother, Edward Finch of Zebulon; six grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Harkers Island United Methodist Church, Harkers Island 28531; or Core Sound Waterfowl Museum, 1205 Island Road, Harkers Island 28531.

FRANK DUFFEY TODD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David William Todd	4 Nov 1963	Male	Dallas	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch
<u>Frank Duffey Todd</u> ↑	8 Aug 1961	Male	Lubbock	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch

FURNEY ALBERT TODD

① The Zebulon Record THUR 7 MAR 1991 Zebulon, NC

Local tobacco expert, Furney Todd, remembered

By SUZANNE THOMPSON
Gold Leaf Farmer Staff Writer

Wendell's Furney Albert Todd, known for his efforts of making tobacco earn "more dollars for the hip pocket," died Sunday.

A professor emeritus at N.C. State University and a renowned tobacco specialist, Todd was known as "Mr. Tobacco" because of his dedication to the crop and for the numerous research and educational programs he conducted.

Some of the projects include E-ROW (Extension-Research on Wheels), R-9-P (Reduce 9 Pests), RYT (Rotate Your Tobacco) and KOM (Knock Out Mosaic).

Todd was named "Man of the Year" by Progressive Farmer in 1972, earned the outstanding extension award in 1972, was "Man of the Year" by Tobacco Science International in 1976, was profiled in the Flue-cured Tobacco Farmer in 1977 and 1981, was a Phillip Morris Extension Specialist in 1978 and won the Fellow Award of the American Phytopathological Society in 1978.

Todd was the speaker for tobacco programs on 52 radio stations across the country.

In 1981 he published a 352-page hardbound book, "Flue-cured Tobacco: Producing a Healthy Crop."

Every year thereafter, he published updated information in magazine forms: "Flue-Cured Tobacco" and "Burley and Dark Tobacco: Calendar and Produc-



Furney Todd

tion Ideas."

Ciba-Geigy provided Todd with two toll-free telephone numbers so growers could contact him at home with specific questions.

Todd was born Oct. 3, 1921, and grew up on an 80-acre farm in Wendell (where the former Bart's IGA is now located) with his 11 brothers and sisters.

Todd's father died in 1933 and he and his siblings tended the tobacco and other crops.

Todd graduated with honors from Wendell High School, where he was president of the local chapter of the Future Farmers of America.

He earned a bachelor of science degree in plant pathology from NCSU in 1943.

He worked for the U.S. Department of Agriculture for 10 years,

implementing programs that resulted in the methyl bromide method for weed and disease control and chemical soil treatments for nematode control.

From 1955-1981, Todd was the tobacco specialist at NCSU, where he continued to pioneer programs to help tobacco growers improve their crops and profits.

Todd married the former Ann Liles of Zebulon in 1943. They had five children: Furney Albert Todd Jr. (deceased), Anitra Todd (married to Art Wrencken), Judy (Mrs. Dan Edwards), Beth (Mrs. Ralph White) and Richard (married to the former Kim Johnson).

His six grandchildren are: Todd, Mary Hannah and Sarah Beth Edwards; Ricky and Joe Todd and Molly White.

Furney Todd was diagnosed as having lung cancer near Thanksgiving of last year and had been taking radiation treatments, but died of a blood clot on Sunday, the family said.

His fellow professionals in the tobacco industry spoke of him, commending his sincere interest in his work.

Fred Bond, chief executive officer of Flue-Cured Tobacco Cooperative Stabilization Corporation, worked with Todd since the mid-50s. He commented that Todd had "an in-depth desire to serve the needs of tobacco growers."

Tommy Bunn, executive vice president of Leaf Tobacco Exporters Association, grew up in



Photo by Dewey Whitaker

More than 30 farmers turned out to say their farewells to Furney Todd Tuesday.

Zebulon and knew Todd as a neighbor, as well as a professional.

“He was a gentleman and a scholar, and his word was his bond,” Bunn said. “He was one of the few professionals from the academic community that could take the scientific data and translate it into the day-to-day activities at the production level.”

The Rev. Baxter Prevatte Jr. of the Wendell Baptist Church commented that Todd’s death “will leave a big void in the life of our community and our church.”

Todd was the church’s Sunday school director for 30 years, and

also served on various church committees and as a deacon, Prevatte said.

Growing up with Furney Todd as a father was a wonderful experience, his daughters said.

“We barned tobacco and we loved it. It was more family than hired hands,” Mrs. White explained.

Anitra Todd added, “He made work a game. Everything we had to do, he made fun.”

“He put more into his years than most people do,” said Mrs. Edwards. “He would do anything anybody asked. That was one

thing he didn’t know how to do, was say ‘no.’”

Mrs. White added, “He had a real balance in his life — a successful career, church was extremely important, a family and a wife. We never felt slighted. He really had his priorities straight.”

“He was the best brother, husband, father and grandfather anyone could ask for,” said Anitra Todd.

Mrs. White added that her father was extremely devoted to her mother, and that the two had dated since high school.

Ann Todd agreed, “He’ll always be my sweetheart.”

GELINDA

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

JOSH BUNN

GELINDA TODD ↑

Volunteer profile

Both Zebulon born and bred, Josh Bunn and Gelinda Todd want to give something to their community by volunteering with the Zebulon rescue squad.

Bunn has been with the squad for a year and is a certified emergency medical technician. He said he joined rescue because he likes "helping people in need."

That also holds true when Bunn isn't volunteering. He's employed as an emergency room technician at Wake Medical Center.

Ms. Todd has served on the squad for two years and is also a certified EMT.

She decided to join because she "wants to contribute" to her community. The best part of volunteering, she said, is "the warm and kind responses" she receives from the people she helps. People are already amiable when they know you're a volunteer, but when you come to their side in a crisis situation, they are "especially" warm and kind.

Her job, as a senior claims adjuster at Nationwide Insurance Co. in Raleigh, keeps her busy, but she makes an effort in her spare time to help those in need.



Josh Bunn



Gelinda Todd

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Cary E. "Buck" Upchurch
Date: April 10, 2007

SCOTLAND NECK – Cary E. "Buck" Upchurch passed away on Sunday, April 8th in Charleston, SC after a long illness. He was 69.

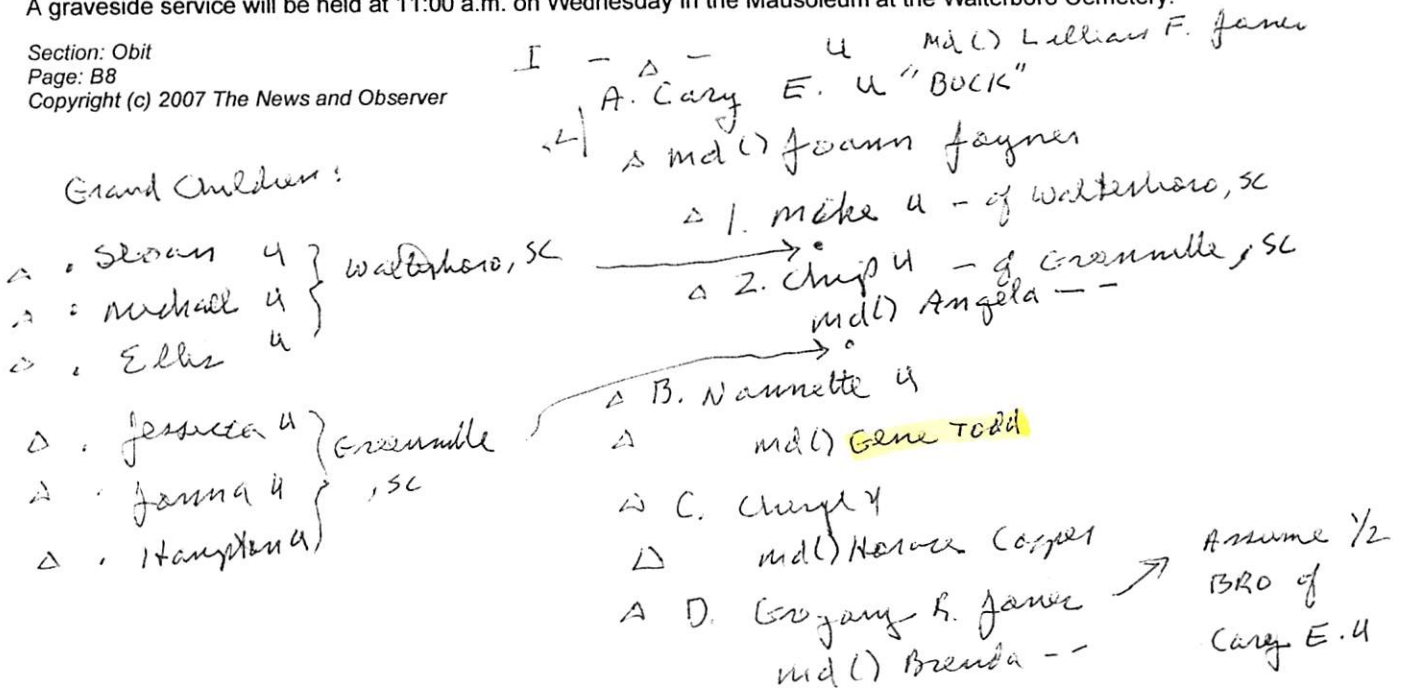
He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Joann Joyner Upchurch; sons, Mike Upchurch of Walterboro, SC and Chip Upchurch and wife, Angela of Greenville, SC; grandchildren, Sloane, Michael, Ellis of Walterboro, SC, Jessica, Joanna and Hampton of Greenville, SC; mother, Lillian F. Jones; sisters, Nannette U. Todd and husband, Gene and Cheryl U. Casper and husband, Horace; brother, Gregory R. Jones and wife, Brenda, all of Scotland Neck.

Visitation will be from 6:00 til 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday at Paul Rhoden Funeral Home in Walterboro, SC.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday in the Mausoleum at the Walterboro Cemetery.

Section: Obit
Page: B8
Copyright (c) 2007 The News and Observer

Grand Children:



GENE WORTH TODD, SR XFD-12451

① see Ltr 16 SEP 1984 fo Anne Turner & RPM

Gene Worth Todd, Sr. md Nannette U b 3 JUN 1936
(Taboro, NC), dau of Cary Ernest U Sr. & the
Messer U Whitney U Sulclan (Leanya C. U)

② see Ltr 28 OCT 1984 Nannette NMN U & RPM

Nannette NMN U b 3 JUN 1936 (Taboro, NC)
md 26 AUG 1956 (Scotland Neck, NC) Gene Worth
Todd, Sr b 5 JUL 1931 (Beattie Co, NC).

① See Ltr 16 SEP 1984 fo Anne Turner to RPH
 Gene Worth Todd, Jr is son of Nannette U
 b 3 JUN 1936 (Tarboro, NC) of Ethe Moore U /
 Whitney U Subdan (Georgia C. U)

② See Ltr 28 OCT 1984 Nannette NMN U to RPH
 Gene Worth Todd, Jr b 15 SEP 1960 (Seaboard, N.C.)
 and 25 OCT 1983 (Seaboard, NC) Nell Hart Glover.

GEORGE M

TODD

XJD-61691

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	#D	1868	42
Dana Todd	WTF(3)	1878	32
Chales W Todd	SDA	1904	6
George M Todd	SDA	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DA	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FAT	1893	77

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48
Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

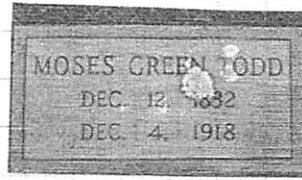
- No Father
- No Mother

FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Nancy Towns

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

I. ELIZABETH U
MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO (?) DANA

A (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A (II) GEORGE M. TODD

A (III) MARY L. TODD

A II ADA TODD 1866-1941

A III MARY MINERVA TODD

A III. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

A II PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A VI. ULAND TODD

A VII. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

①

XID-61679

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

RPU 26 APR 2015

A. GILLOM U

1. ELIZABETH U

a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd**- born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd**-born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd**-born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd**- born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd**-born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

(2) XJD-67679

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U/SUBLLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1810 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
Elizabeth Williams	1827 63
Harriett U	1812 58
L H Upcheon	
William CHARLO Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
SIDNEY WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan D	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY: A D Blackwood, Minister of the Gospel
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 BOND #: 000158625
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1854	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEWS RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF COM
A. GILLIUM U MD SARAH J. MOSE

- 1. ELIZABETH U b 1810
- 2 MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS
- 3 A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS
- 4 i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS
- 5 n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

- 6 u. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD
i -> Mill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS ->
- 7 c. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANNE E.
i -> Mill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS ->

- 8 2 HARRIETT U b 1812
- 9 3 JOSEPH U b 1827
- 10 4 MARY E. U b 1830
- 11 5 CAROLINE U. b 1833
- 12 6 CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1873	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

(3) XPD-61677

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD	1868	42
Dana Todd	WIF (3)	1878	32
Chales W Todd	SON	1904	6
George M Todd	SON	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DAU	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FAT	1893	77

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM

i. ELIZABETH U
MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A i. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO (?) DANA

A (i) CHARLES W. TODD

A (ii) GEORGE M. TODD

A (iii) MARY L. TODD

A iv ADA TODD 1866-1941

A v MARY MINERVA TODD

A vi. **GEORGE WAYLAND TODD**

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd
Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48
Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965**
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

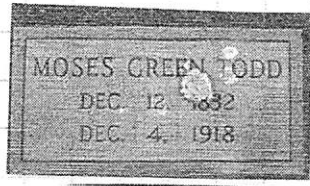
- No Father
- No Mother

FIND A GRAVE **Moses Green Todd**

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Nancy Towns

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd
Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918
Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918
Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A vii PORTLAND POMEROY TODD
A viii. ULAND TODD
A ix. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

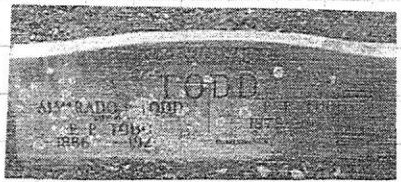
Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD ↑
m&l) ELLA NOWELL

A. JUANITA TODD
m&l) BENJAMIN JASPER THOMAS

1. DONALD WAYNE THOMAS
m&l) MARGARET - -

2. - - THOMAS
m&l) CLARA - -

3. ROYAL TODD THOMAS

B. AARON TODD

C. ELLA B. TODD
m&l) - - SANDERS

Juanita T. Thomas

Juanita "Nita" Todd Thomas, 95, of Wendell, died Sunday, Nov. 24, at Guardian Care in Zebulon. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 27, at Wendell Christian Church with graveside service following at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was a native of Wendell, the daughter of George Wayland and Ella Nowell Todd, and the widow of Benjamin Jasper Thomas.

Educated in Wendell public schools and Raleigh business school, she was employed at the Bank of Wendell and then at Todd Motors until her retirement.

An active member of Wendell Christian Church, she served in the Christian Women's Fellowship, Lewis Circle and Todd Bible Class. She was a charter member of the Wendell Woman's Club and served as treasurer for more than 50 years.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Donald Wayne and Margaret Thomas of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Clara Thomas of Wendell; brother and sister, Aaron Todd of

Wendell and Ella B. Sanders of Georgia; grandchildren and their spouses, David and Margaret T. Stauffer of Davidson, Bucky and Juanita T. Hinnant of Wendell, Fritz and Lucy T. Kindsvatter of Raleigh, Joe and Annette T. Monk of Knightdale, Stuart and Susan T. Shearin of Wendell, Todd and Gail Thomas of Zebulon; 13 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; many nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by a son, Royal Todd Thomas.

Memorial gifts may be made to Wendell Christian Church Living Endowment Fund, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 7 MAY 1998 Zebulon, NC

BRANDY A. HINTON

GILBERT L. TODD, JR ↑

Military achievements

Air Force Airman Brandy A. Hinton and Air Force Reserve Airman Gilbert L. Todd Jr. have graduated from basic military training at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas.

During the six weeks of training, the airmen studied the Air Force mission, organization and customs, and received special training in human relations. In addition, airmen who complete basic training earn credits toward

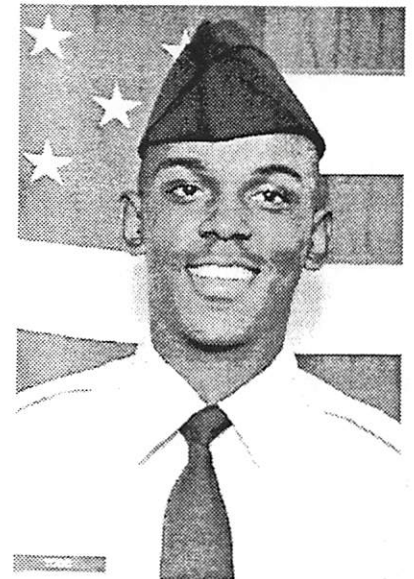
an associate degree through the Community College of the Air Force.

Todd is the son of Gilbert L. and Jacqueline R. Todd of Zebulon. He is a 1997 graduate of East Wake High School.

Hinton is the granddaughter of Hattie G. Hinton and niece of Sheila A. Godwin, both of Middlesex. She is a 1997 graduate of Smithfield-Selma Senior High School.



Brandy A. Hinton



Gilbert L. Todd Jr.

① See It 6 FEB 1985 Clarabelle Copeland to RPH

Sue Todd Mize ↑ m. George Otis Copeland
 b. 1 JAN 1929, son of George Henderson Copeland
 & gr. of Alice Kate & the Charles / Thomas
 Gay & Sr. Substant.

② See It 24 MAY 1990 Martha Nell Copeland to RPH

Gladys Sue (Todd) ↑ Mize b. 20 JUL 1927 (Canoll
 Co, GA) m. 8 MAR 1953 (Canoll Co, GA) George Otis
 Copeland b. 8 JAN 1929 (Canoll Co, GA). One child.

③ See It 7 JUN 1990 Martha Nell Copeland to RPH

Gladys Sue Todd ↑

m. 1st W. D. Mize

m. 2nd George Otis Copeland.

○ See Sta 11 JUL 1992 Fannie Mae Gay DRPH

I. James Algia Phillips - of the Richard U, III /
James U, III Substan - Elizabeth Thane U Sons
A. Mary Jane Phillips

1. Stanny Mae Pearce

a. William Ivan Gay, Jr. b. 8 DEC 1932
(Zebulon, NC) m. 18 OCT 1954 (CO)
Ann Lynette Dale b. 30 NOV 1933

(i) Leesa Shawn Gay b. 5 FEB 1957 (Biloxi, MS) d. 10 MAY
1992 (Ber-Quenchers, KY). (Mied of cancer) m. 3 JUL
1982 Obbie Dale Todd of Henderson, KY b. 17 DEC 1956
(I) Obbie Tyler Todd b. 19 FEB 1986 (Quenchers, KY)
(II) Grant Taylor Todd b. 23 JUL 1987 (Quenchers, KY)

(ii) Dana Lynette Gay b. 23 MAR 1958 Germany, she is not
named, is an attorney in Richmond, VA

GRIFFIN

TODD

① Zebulon Record THUR 3 NOV 1994 Zebulon, NC

Stacy A. Todd, daughter of Griffin and Patricia A. Todd of Zebulon, has been promoted in the U.S. Air Force to the rank of technical sergeant. Tech. Sgt. Todd is also a graduate of the Defense Equal Opportunity Management Institute, Patrick Air Force Base, Fla.

Working with over 700 reservists, she is noncommissioned officer in charge, 916th Social Actions office with the 916th Air Refueling Wing at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base.

In her civilian life, Tech. Sgt. Todd is a data encoding processor with the U.S. Postal Service in Greensboro and is a 1989 graduate of Zebulon High School. She is also a junior majoring in industrial engineering at N.C. Agricultural and Technical University in Greensboro.

GRIFFIN

TODD, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 10 DEC 1992 Zebulon, NC

Native opens medical practice in Charleston

Dr. Gwendolyn Todd Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Griffin Todd Sr. of Zebulon, and a 1969 graduate of James E. Shepard High School, opened a private practice in pediatrics and adolescence.

Dr. Jones has served as medical director for the Franklin C. Fetter Medical Center in Charleston, S.C., for the past five years.

Dedication services for the opening of her private practice on Rivers Avenue in Charleston were held during the month of September. Fifty-two family members and friends from Zebulon, Raleigh, Durham, Wilmington, Wake Forest, Atlanta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., were in attendance.



Dr. Gwendolyn Todd Jones

GRIFFIN X TODD, JR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 31 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Stacy A. Todd, daughter of Griffin and Patricia Todd Jr. of Zebulon, has been promoted to second lieutenant in the 916th Civil Engineer Squadron, a unit of

the 916th Air Refueling Wing, the Air Force Reserve tanker unit at Seymour Johnson AFB.

The newly assigned officer was commissioned in September after more than seven years in the enlisted ranks specializing in information management and equal opportunity. She will join the civil engineer staff charged to build and maintain infrastructure at Seymour Johnson AFB.

The Reserve unit, while supporting base engineers, primarily trains to provide bare-base facilities, execute expedient repairs if a base is attacked and demolish warfighting facility if a base is overrun. The lieutenant will train with her unit one weekend every month and for two weeks each year to deploy anywhere in the world supporting U.S. and allied contingency operations.

She is a 1989 graduate of Zebulon High School, holds an associate of applied science from Community College of the Air Force and a 1996 bachelor's degree from N.C. Agricultural and Technical State University. Residing in Zebulon with her parents, she is a data conversion operator with the U.S. Postal Service, Greensboro, when not on duty for the Air Force Reserve.

I. Griffin TODD, JR ↑
ma l) Patricia --
A. Stacy A. Todd (F)

GRIFFIN

TODD, JR

① Zebulon Record TNOR 6 MAY 1993 Zebulon, NC

Todd awarded scholarship

Shaunice Terrell Todd of Zebulon has been awarded a 1993 William Louis Poteat Scholarship to attend Wake Forest University.

Awarded to outstanding students from across North Carolina, the renewable four-year scholarships are valued at \$5,000 per year, a press release stated.

Miss Todd is the daughter of Patricia and Griffin Todd Jr. At East Wake High School, she is a member of Future Business Leaders of America and the Wake County Education Foundation. A member of Zebulon First Baptist Church, she sings in the choir.

AF-AM

HOWARD M

TODD, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 16 OCT 1997 Zebulon, NC

Rev. Howard M. Todd Sr.

The Rev. Howard M. Todd Sr. of Raleigh died Saturday, Oct. 11. Funeral service was Wednesday, Oct. 15, at First Cosmopolitan Baptist Church. Burial was at the Todd family cemetery in Zebulon.

Todd, the 11th child of the late Aldonia and Oscar Todd Sr., was born Sept. 18, 1933, in Wake County. His early childhood years were spent on the family farm in rural Wake County, where he received his elementary and secondary education from James E. Shepard High School. He received a bachelor of arts degree in physical education and biology from St. Augustine's College, and a master of arts degree in physical education and principals certification from N.C. Central University in Durham. He served his country in the U.S. Army from 1957-59.

In 1988, while a member of First Cosmopolitan Baptist Church in Raleigh, under the leadership of Dr. Willie B. Lewis, Todd was called into the ministry. He served two years at Phelps Chapel Baptist Church in Louisburg. In 1990, he became the pastor of his home church, Zebulon First Baptist, and served seven years until his death.

His professional affiliations include: Governors Transition Committee, Retired Teachers Association, East Wake Cooperative Ministry, Raleigh-Wake Citizens Association, Wake County Democratic Men's Club, Wake County Black Leadership Caucus, 4th Congressional District Black Leadership Caucus, North Carolina Black Leadership Caucus, Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance, board of directors for Girl Scouts of America,

National Education Association, N.C. Education Association, Governors Infant Mortality Commission, N.C. Division of Principals, Wake County Town Youth Advisory Council, Saint Augustine Alumni Association, minister for the YWCA Senior Citizens Golden Ministry, Layman League and Masonic Order. Throughout his professional and civic life, he received numerous awards and honors.

Surviving: wife, Marion Porter Todd; daughters, Marion (Angela) Todd Vandergrift, Miranda Todd Harrison; son, Howard M. Todd Jr.; sons-in-law, Paul F. Vandergrift III, Demetrius A. Harrison; grandson, Paul F. Vander-

grift IV; granddaughter, Delaney Porter Vandergrift; sisters, Eliza Mae Todd Heath, Louise Todd Watson; brothers, Griffin Todd Sr., Alfred O. Todd, William G. Todd; sisters-in-law, Lovey M. Todd, Gladys R. Todd, Odessa V. Todd, Pauline H. Todd, Margaret Porter, Laura Todd, Dorothy Grant, Gwendolyn Porter; brothers-in-law, George Porter, Purcell Porter, Wallace Grant; aunts, Alice Price, Carrie Preddy; a host of special children, nieces, nephews and relatives.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Howard Todd Scholarship Fund, Zebulon First Baptist Church, 304 E. Barbee St., Zebulon 27597.

HOWARD M

TODD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 22 NOV 1990 Zebulon, NC

Todd is named new pastor

The Rev. Howard M. Todd of Raleigh was recently selected as pastor of the Zebulon First Baptist Church.

Special ordination services are scheduled for Sunday, Nov. 25, at 3 p.m. The church is located at 304 E. Barbee St.

Todd is the son of Aldonia Todd of Zebulon and the late Oscar Todd Sr. He has been a lifetime member of Zebulon First Baptist.

The new pastor attended St. Augustine's College and North Carolina Central University. He has a bachelor's degree in health



Rev. Howard M. Todd

and physical education and a master's degree in administration.

The Rev. W.B. Lewis, pastor of the First Cosmopolitan Baptist Church in Raleigh, will officiate at the ordination service.

Todd is married to the former Marion Porter and they have three children — Angela, Miranda and Milton Jr.

Input to RPA from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U subline] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Lupton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - six children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)

a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989. Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemson b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

J. TODD

① See 1870 Fendal Beavers Map of Markers Creek Top 10000, etc
J. Todd Miller is shown

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU C8

I. -- ADAMS

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

1. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS b 7 SEP 1839(?) d 19 FEB 1918
 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur - City Cem, Holly Springs, NC) m d 28 SEP 1863
 LUCY ANN BECK WITH IN Wake Co, NC

- 8a Annie Lee Adams
 Born July 6, 1866
 Died March 16, 1940
 Wake County, NC
 - 8b Romulus Marion Adams
 Born May 2, 1868
 Wake County, NC
 - 8c Wayland Green Adams
 Born June 12, 1870
 Wake County, NC
 - 8d James Clovis Adams
 Born January 7, 1872
 Wake County, NC
 - 8e Lillie Florence Adams
 Born September 17, 1873
 Died June 22, 1949
 Wake County, NC
 - 8f Carlus Vesta Adams
 Born September 15, 1877
 Wake County, NC
 - 8g Maude Lilla Adams
 Born August 25, 1881
 Wake County, NC
 - 8h Kenneth Roy Adams
 Born June 24, 1883
 Wake County, NC
 - 8i Maggie Adams
 Born
 Wake County, NC
- 8g Lella Maude Adams - married Joseph Holleman and lived near Apex.
 Children
1. Harold Wright Holleman (9/3/1903-5/15/1985) married Mary Helen Yates
 Child
 Harold Yates Holleman (2/25/1932-_____)
 2. Burney Brooks Holleman (10/2/1906-12/30/1991) - married Mary Ethelyn Buckman
 Children
 Faye
 Carolyn
 3. Alva Kathleen Holleman (6/17/1908-1/15/1996) married James S. "Jimmy" Bell
4. Avery Bryant Holleman (7/30/1912-5/27/1993) married Mae Oma Mills
 Children
 Richard "Dick" Bryant Holleman - m. Patricia Martin - both taught in Charlotte
 "Pat" has been a principal and assistant superintendent of CMS
 Jerald "Jerry" Holleman - m. Sue Ellen Dikeman
5. Violet Marie Holleman (4/27/1914-11/7/1979) married Louis Rich
6. Ralph Wendell Holleman (2/4/1910-11/1944) married Mary Leigh Ward
7. Grace Evelyn Holleman (2/26/1918-1/16/1999) - married #1 Ralph Beck, #2 J.B. Todd, #3 Arthur Townsend
 Children
 Rebecca "Becky" Janis Beck - b. 9/8/1937
 Married #1 Leland Norman 8/14/1954 - divorced in 1966
 Married #2 Dr. Walter D. Goldsmith 7/26/1968
 Married #3 Dr. Theodore "Ted" Grant Twitchell
 The Twitchells relocated from California to Charlottesville, VA, 2003
 Becky coordinated plans for an Adams/Holleman Family Reunion in Apex
 April 29, 2000 - More than 50 attended.
8. Doris Elizabeth Holleman (11/7/1916-_____) married #1 Melvin Creasy & #2 A.J. Wolbert
 Children
 Gene Melvin Creasy - b. 1/31/1938 - m. Carolyn Deal
 His daughter Winyah Creasy b. 3/12/1976 - m. Jeffrey Robert Templin
 Neil Allen Creasy - b. 3/25/1948 - m. Priscilla Ann Hurst
 (One of the above sons of Doris has a videotape of the Adams/Holleman reunion)
9. Maude Helen Holleman (1/8/1922-1/11/1999) married Edward Wilson
 Children
 Carol Wilson
 Marilyn Wilson
 Eddie Wilson
 Beth Wilson
10. Joseph Allen "Pete" Holleman (6/24/1919-8/13/1980) - married Margaret Jones
 Children
 Julie Holleman
 Joseph Allen "Butch" Holleman
11. Mary Beatrice Holleman (8/25/1905-9/1905)
12. Jewel Eloise Holleman (5/19/1920-3/28/1926)
13. Unnamed boy (5/19/1920-5/19/1920)

JACKSON JONATHAN TODD

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLIAM 4
 (S/O MOSES-HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP,
 WAKE CO. NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD
 (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MD RPU COUSIN FRANCES HOLT TILLEY?
 RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 CENSUS - NC
 GUILFORD CO
 GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD ^{18/16}	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1924 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
 Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- No Spouse
- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
 Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

1910 Residence
 Age: 51 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina

1882 Marriage to Virginia Ann Smith
 Age: 23

1900 Residence
 Age: 41 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina.

1900 Residence
 Age: 18 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
 Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
 Age: 38 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
 Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
 Age: 48 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
 Age: 57 Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (C) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (ST) - - - U MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (C) LAURA. - -
- A. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- I. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- II DONALD LEE TODD MD (C) FRANCES HOLT TILLEY
- (I) EDDIE TODD MD (C) DEBBIE - -
- (II) ELSA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
 Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
 Age: 14 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
 Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1930 Residence
 Age: 24 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
 Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
 1 Apr Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

JAMES

TODD

①

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD	1868	42
Dana Todd	WIFE	1878	32
Chales W Todd	SON	1904	6
George M Todd	SON	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DAUGHTER	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FAT	1833	77

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM

I. ELIZABETH U
MO () JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO () MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO () DANA

A (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A (II) GEORGE M. TODD

A (III) MARY L. TODD

A U ADA TODD 1866-1941

A W MARY MINERVA TODD

A W. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

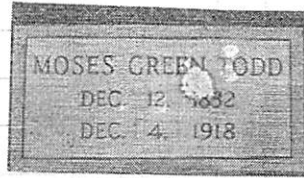
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A U PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A W. ULAND TODD

A W. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

JAMES

TODD

(2)

From Ltr 17 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor DRPU PE47-51

Robert (Robin) Chamblee

Little River District, Bertie and Wake Counties, North Carolina

Robert was probably born ca. 1738. His first land transaction was in 1759 in Bertie Co, Nc. Robert most likely married Esther Warren, daughter of Benjamin Warren, Sr.. of Bertie County, NC. There is one single reference to Robert and Hester (Esther) Chamblee together in court records. Esther Chamblee is listed as a member of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church in Franklin Co, NC. In 1744, Bertie Co, NC, Benjamin Warren proved his rights and listed his wife, Esther and others: James, Benjamin, Margaret, Mary Patience, William and Esther Warren.

References:

ROBERT'S CHILDREN: (Order as listed in his will) Millie, Winnie, Elizabeth, Sarah, Benjamin W., James, Rachel, John, Jarred, Ruthy, Mary/Pollu, William [he was specified as "youngest son"]

- James Chamblee b. ca 1770, died in Wake Co NC ca 25 Mar 1836.

Married ca 1796 Chloe Massey, dau of Richard Massey

Married 8 Feb 1813, Wake Co NC, Nancy Pippin. Recent research is determining if Nancy is the sister to Delilah (Dilly) Strickland who married James Chamblee's brother, John.

Children by Chloe Massey:

Richard Shamley ["Shamley" as he was known in Indiana and Michigan] b. ca 1788, marr Clarissa Pendergrass [Massey] 19 July 1815, Wake Co NC; dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Massey Pendergrass

Robert Carter Chamblee b. ca 1792 marr (1) Mary/Polly Warren 31 Jan 1821, Orange Co NC (2) Lucy Taletha Sandlin

Mary/Polly Chamblee b. ca 1795 marr Bryant Ferrel 21 Aug 1819, Wake Co NC; son of James & Elizabeth Ferrell 4 Isham Chamblee b. ca 1797 marr ca 1818 Elizabeth Chaney, dau of Jeremiah & Phoebe Chamblee Chaney; Elizabeth married 10 Dec 1854, Blount Co, AL (2) John Anderton, Sr. 5

Nancy Chamblee b. ca 1798 marr 11 Jan 1816, Nash Co NC, Reuben Strickland 6 Delany Chamblee b. ca 1801 7 Sally Ann/Elizabeth Chamblee b. ca 1806 marr James Todd; son of Moses & Elizabeth Massey Todd, Jr. 8 Rebecca Chamblee b. ca 1807 marr Stephen Upchurch 20 July 1828, Franklin Co NC; son of Jubal & Charlotte Pearce Upchurch; Stephen

marr 16 March 1841, Wake Co NC (2) Ann Medlin 9 Martha Patsy Chamblee b. 18 Sept 1808 marr John Griffin 22 May 1826, Nash Co NC; son of Jesse Griffin 10 Letha Chamblee b. ca 1811 marr Daniel Bissett 27 Feb 1830, Wake Co NC; son of Joseph & Aley Perry Bissett

Children by Nancy Pippin:

Millie Chamblee b. ca 1816 marr David Pugh 19 Nov 1838, Wake Co NC John Chamblee b. ca 1817 marr (1) Delaney Strickland 1 Jan 1836, Franklin Co NC (2) Frances A. Baker 13 Feb 1843, Franklin Co NC Cynthia H. Chamblee b. ca 1819 marr (1) Labon Horton, 2 June 1832, Wake Co NC, (2) Hartney H. Medlin 15 April 1846, Franklin Co NC

JAMES

TODD

3

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPH
MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPH 26 APR 2015

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM U

△△ I. ELIZABETH U MO JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS

THE FAMILY of JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS & ELIZABETH UPCHURCH
Mark's Creek Township, Wendell, North Carolina

△ John Marshall Williams-born c. 1810-12, in Chatham, Wake or maybe even Franklin County. Parents unknown, but believed to have had a brother or nephew named Jefferson Williams (appearing on 1850 census in Wake County's Marks Creek Township) Marshall married c. 1832 to **Elizabeth Upchurch**, born March 1808, Chatham County to Gillium Upchurch & Sarah Smith. Marshall died between July-November 1865 and Elizabeth sometime after the 1900 census, where she is listed at 92 years old. The couple are buried in the Williams Family Cemetery in Knightdale, Wake County, NC.

△ Elizabeth's sister Harriett Upchurch was born c. June 1812. She never married and lived most of her life with JM & Betsy Williams until her death on January 15, 1882, and is buried beside her sister in the family cemetery.

The Known Descendants of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch

△ A. **Lucian Bonaparte Williams**, CSA - born November 13, 1833, born Chatham or Wake County, NC. Married **Arthelia A.R. Scarborough**, daughter of George W. Scarborough and his Eliza Ellis on 28 Nov 1854, Wake County, NC. Killed in Battle of Petersburg on 27 October 1864, site of burial unknown (possibly Confederate Cemetery, Blanford Church in Petersburg, VA). Arthelia married Larkin A Smith on February 4, 1866, in Wake County. Arthelia passed away on November 3, 1888, but her gravesite is not known. Both the Williams and Scarborough family cemeteries have unmarked graves, so either might hold her remains.

FOR DESCENDANTS - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

△ B. **MARY ANN Williams**, the daughter of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch, was born July 18, 1838 in Mark's Creek Township, Wake County, NC.. On June 13, 1859, she married Rev. **Moses Green Todd**, pastor of Hephzibah Baptist Church from 1863-65. Rev. Todd was born December 12, 1832 in Wake County, NC to James Todd & Chamblee M.G. conducted a private school in Eagle Rock during the years following the Civil War. He also served in the NC State House from 1876-77. Mary Ann died February 6, 1906, and M.G. lived until December 4, 1918. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hephzibah Baptist Church, Wendell, at Wake County, NC.

ASSUME
SALLY
ANN
CHAMBLEE
RPH

FOR DESCENDANTS SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

△ C. **CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS (1841 - 1929)**, son of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch was born on April 6, 1841, in Mark's Creek Township. Wake County, NC. On January 14, 1868, he married **ANNIE E. DEBNAM** born February 14, 1844, daughter of Bartholomew & Narcissa Debnam. Charles died January 17, 1929 at his home near Knightdale, NC; he was followed shortly by Annie who died May 17 the same year.

FOR DESCENDANTS SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

D. NO FURTHER ISSUE

JAMES

TODD

①

○ Zelunon Record THUR 27 OCT 1994 Zelunon, NC

Letters from Civil War vets give life to family's history

By ANDREW SAUR
Staff Writer

Letters from loved ones are often tucked away, never to be seen again, or just tossed aside.

Not so for the family of Wendell resident Sue Holmes. They've made it a point to keep a few old letters around.

Mrs. Holmes has a collection of letters from the Civil War era written by her great-grandfather, William Oscar Todd, and his father, James.

At the time the letters were written, 1863, William was a Confederate soldier stationed in and around Wilmington. His wife, children and parents were living near what would become Wendell. Both men died long before Mrs. Holmes was born, but the letters let her know more about her ancestors.

"I just feel like I know them from reading the letters," Mrs. Holmes said. The family was able to keep five letters, four from William to his wife, Eliza Privette Todd, and one from James to William.

"We were lucky to have so many letters," Mrs. Holmes said of the 130-year-old documents.

A distant cousin of Mrs. Holmes, Bill Brooks from Virginia, who is interested in the genealogy of the family, recently transcribed the letters and made a folder for her containing copies of the letters and the transcriptions.

No punctuation was used in the letters because its use had not been standardized at that time, Brooks notes in the transcriptions.

Brooks did not attempt to correct any misspelling nor did he add any punctuation. Instead, he left larger spaces between apparent sentences.

The letters back home often described the author's poor health and conditions, and desire to go home. They also voiced concern about the well-being of the family as well as friends and neighbors.

"Dear Wife I this evening set my self to answer your kind letter which I rec'd a few days ago I shold have rote sooner but I have been sick for two days past but am better now

"I am at this time in a bad condition to right for I have a boil on each arm that pains me very

much and also am trying to cure the itch I hope this will find you and all the children well wife I would like to come home and see you all espesily the baby which is so little but I do not now when I shall" William wrote in one letter dated May 17, 1863.

Later in the same letter, he described the food situation at Camp Whiting by requesting his brother, Rufus, bring him more:

"Wife please send me some nurishments when Rufus comes back for I do not gite enoughf to eate send me some Eggs and ham and any other little things you are amind to and send me my Spring Balance by Rufus tell him to be shure to fetch them for I need them bad to weigh out our big rations our rations for 4 days is about enough for 2 days"

After he reminded his children to do their chores, he finished his letter a later day by writing:

"I am tolerable well this morning except my biles which paines me bad herez canonading this morning in direction of the blocade
"so nothing more at present only I remain your affectionate husband"

The series of letters continued to tell of William's attempt to receive medical treatment and go home.

WILLIAM OSCAR TODD
JAMES TODD
ELIZA PRIVETTE
BILL BROOKS
RUFUS TODD
SUE HOLMES

The man he referred to as Cap't Todd was his brother, Rufus, said Mrs. Holmes:

"Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbeth Morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't Todd has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowdod so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't Todd and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life"

According to his letters, William eventually went to the hospital and improved enough to nurse other patients. But, Mrs. Holmes said, the soldier died of disease the next year while he was in Richmond, Va.

"He kept wanting to get out of the Army but never could," Mrs. Holmes said.

The Civil War letters are an important part of her family's history, Mrs. Holmes concluded.

"Everybody in the Todd family prides them very much," she said.

I Concluded Saturday I would go to the
Hospital again but I took a dose of oil
and my boil broke and run and so I
got better and did not go but I believe I would
be better off if I was at the Hospital. indeed
I was at home I wish I could come home
for I am not able to do any thing in service
I went before the board last Monday
with a recommendation from Capt. Ladd
and told of got a furlough if I had had
a doctor to approve my certificate the
board thought ought to have a furlough
but they could not act on it so they told
me I had better go to the Hospital but
I did not go for I have stayed at Hospitals
as much as I want to but I do not now
~~know~~ have to go for I think it is a very
unhealthy place where I am staying for
what few men is here is nearly all
sick so I will drop this subject I have
no more to right I hope this will find
you and all the children well and
doing well I would of wrote to you sooner
but my boil has been so bad I could not right

I understand there is a disease at
Hospitals I would like very much to be
there but it seems as if I cannot do so I hope
that can be will be benefited by it I do
not know whether you attend it or not
but if you do tell the Brethrening
me in their power for I would like to be
there with them tell Brother Mr. Ladd
I hope by the help of the Lord he will
be the means of much good being done
round about old Hepsiba wife I give
you my best love and respects and all
the children and also tell Captain
to right to me how many men are
in the and I would you to right to me
as soon as you can and let me know
how you are all getting on tell Miss
to right to me whether she would like
watermilans or not give my love to
Father and mother tell Mother I have not
heard from Rufus since he left Capt
Ladd promises to right back to me but
has not done it yet but I understand
it is hard times about Charleston
I understand fort Sumter is about to fall

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863
I was worn off. This morning I
had a chill yesterday evening
and the fever and was very bad
if nearly all night so I am going
to the Hospital to day I shall try
to get in the same Hospital where
I have been staying but I may not
get in that one so I may have to
go to the Seaman's Home so I cant
tell you which Hospital to direct
~~your letter to~~ your letter directed
your letter to Wilmington etc
General Hospital and I will be
up to get it so I must close I want
you to get it soon

Your most affectionate Husband
Wm O Todd

Camp
Wilmington etc Aug 23 1863
Dear wife I sent my
self this Sabbath morning to fight
you a few lines to let you know
how I am getting on I am getting on
bad I am not very well at this time
but I am still in Camp at Camp
Whiting Capt Todd has left and gone
to Charleston he left last Sunday evening
he told me I had better go to the Hospital
so I went to the same Hospital where
I had been staying and it was concluded
so bad I could not get in so then I
concluded I would go to Charleston so I
went down town and found Capt
Todd and told him I could not get in the
other Hospital and I would not go in the
Seaman's Home for I rather go to Charleston
and that I wanted to go with him but he
would not let me go so I went out to the
Camp again since then I have been bad off
two nights with fever and bad headache and
the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my
life

This letter, written by William Oscar Todd of Wendell, was penned during his service in the Civil War and is part of Sue Holmes' collection.

4

(This is a transcript of a letter written Aug. 23, 1863. No attempt has been made to correct any spelling or grammatical errors. The use of punctuation had not yet been standardized at the time this letter was written, so there are no commas, periods or other punctuation. A "triple-space" between apparent sentences has been added to assist the reader.)

Camp Whiting near Wilmington NC Aug 23 1863

Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbath morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't TODD has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowded so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't TODD and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life

I concluded Saturday I wold go to the Hospital again but I took a dose of oil and my boil broke and run and so I got better and did not go but I recon I wold be better off if I was at the Hospital inles I was at home I wish I cold come home for I am not able to do anything in survice I went before the board last Monday with a recommendation from Cap't TODD and cold of got a furlough if I had had a Doctor to approve my surtificate the board thought I ought to have a furlough but thee cold not act on it so thee told me I had better go to the Hospital but I did not go for I have stayed at Hospitals as much as I want to but I do not now how soon I may have to go for I think it is a very unhealthy place whear I am staying for what few men is hear is nearly all sick so I will drop this subject I have no nuse to right I hope this will find you and all the children well and doing well I wold of rote to you sooner but my boil has been so bad I cold not right

I understand there is a revival at Hepsiba I wold like very much to be thear but it seems as if I can't so I hope those that can be will be benifited by it I do not now whether you attend it or not but if you do tell the Brethering to remember me in their prars for I wold like to be there with them tell Brother M.G. TODD I hope by the help of the lord he will be the means of much good being don round about old Hepsiba Wife I give you my best love and respects and all the childrens and also Wilis tell Curtis to right to me whether he made any watermilans or not give my love to Father and Mother tell Father I have not heard from Rufus since he left Cap't TODD promis to right back to me but has not don it yet but I understand it is hard times about Charleston I understand Fort Sumpter is about to faul

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863

I am worse off this morning I had a chill yesterday evening and fevrs and was very bad of nearly all night so I am going to the Hospital to day I shal try to git in the same Hospital wheres I have been staying but I may not git in that one so I may have to o to the Seamans Home so I can't tell you which Hospital to direct your letter but you can direct your letter to Wilmington, NC General Hospital and I will be apt to git it so I must close I want you to right soon

your most affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD



Correspondence recalls medical plight, cannon blasts and food shortage

(Excerpts from a letter written Sept. 8, 1863.)

Wilmington N.C. Marine Hospital - Septs 8th 1863

Dear Wife

I again set my self to drop you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on. I have been very bad off with chills and fevors but I have got clear of them so I am up about. I am rather weak yet but very _____ to _____ and get a plenty to eat and thats good so I think I am mending. I have took charge of another room as a nurse. I do not now how long I shail continues to nurse. I want to come home and see you all mighty bad but do not now when I can for nursing is confining and it seems as if they will have me for a nurse. anyhow I hope when these lines comes to hand they will find you and all the children well. I have been looking for a letter from you for sometime about two weeks ago and has not

rec'd any answer yet. I want to hear from you all very bad so I want you to rite soon and let me now how you are all giting on. I have not heard from H.R. TODD nor Cap't TODD since I rote my last letter but understand that our troops is fairing bad at Charleston.

I also understand to day that Battery Greg and Wagner is evacuated by our troops and the Yankies has got possession of Moris Island and is still fighting. Wright to me how John William is giting on and kiss all the babys for me. Wife I want you to right to me as soon as you git this letter. direct your letters to Marine Hospital Wilmington NC in leave of Dr. WALKER and then it will be no trouble for me to git them. tell Zachariah and Cutis and Martha to be smart. so nothing more at present. Right soon your affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD

JAMES OTIS TODD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 26 OCT 1989 Zebulon, NC

James Otis Todd

James Otis "Ray" Todd, 67, died Monday, Oct. 16. Funeral services were 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 21, at the First Baptist Church in Zebulon. Burial followed in the family cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Pauline Todd; daughters, Brenda T. Holden and Delphine Perry, both of Zebulon, Debra Smith of Raleigh, Vickie Stanford of Garner; sons, Ronald Todd, Horace Todd and Tracey Todd, all of Raleigh, James T. Todd and Dwight Todd, both of Zebulon; mother, Aldonia Todd of Zebulon; sister, Eliza Heath and Louise Watson, both of Zebulon; brothers, Ulysses Todd, Alford Todd and Griffin Todd, all of Zebulon, William Todd of Baltimore, Md., the Rev. Howard Todd of Raleigh; 19 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

JEFFREY ALAN TODD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Jeffrey Alan Todd</u> ↑	5 Apr 1983	Male	Dallas	Tracy Jack Todd	Leah Mae Upchurch

JERRY

TODD

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TO NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 170
FROM GENERAL INDEX

TODD, David, 9
Jerry, 80

JOHN TODD

XID-9796

① See ltr 1 APR 1983 William Wesley U & R OY

John Todd is son of Martha U U 1906 + gr
of William Andrew U ~~U~~ of the Harmon U/
Allen U Scholar. He probably lives
in Bakersfield, CA

JOHN C

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

I WILLIAM RILEY MATTOX

m&() SUE W ASDEN

A. MARTHA MATTOX

m&() MALLIE G. TODD

1. SUE TODD

m&() -- HOLMES

2. MARTHA HOLMES

m&() GARNETT KEITH

3. E. CARMACK HOLMES (M.D.)

m&() CAROLYN --

C. TODD HOLMES

m&() JOANNE --

2. CURTIS TODD

m&() JUDY --

3. JOHN C. TODD ↑

m&() ANN --

B. BERTIE MATTOX m&() -- KNOTT

C. WILL MATTOX

D. JOHN MATTOX

E. BEN MATTOX

F. ROBERT MATTOX

G. LUTHER MATTOX

H. LEE MATTOX

Martha Mattox Todd

Martha Mattox Todd, 102, of Wendell, died Friday night, Sept. 27, at Guardian Care of Zebulon. Graveside funeral service is 11 a.m. today (Thursday, Oct. 3) at Greenmount Cemetery. A memorial service will be held Thursday, Oct. 10, at Wendell Christian Church.

Mrs. Todd was a native of Wilson

County and was the daughter of the late William Riley and Sue Wasden Mattox. She moved to Wendell as a young girl where she lived until she became a resident of Guardian Care in 1993. She was married in 1912 to Mallie C. Todd, president of The Bank of Wendell (now First Union National Bank), who died in 1957.

"Aunt Martha," as she was affectionately known, was noted for her hospitality and for her devotion to her family and friends. She was a charter member of Wendell Christian Church, where she served as organist for 59 years and in other leadership roles until her declining health. She was a charter member of the Thursday Afternoon Club.

Surviving: daughter, Sue T. Holmes of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Judy Todd of Wendell; grandchildren, John C. Todd and wife, Ann, of Wendell, Martha H. Keith and husband, Garnett, of Chatham, N.J., Dr. E. Carmack Holmes and wife, Carolyn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Todd Holmes and wife, Joanne, of Fresno, Calif.; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by a son, Curtis Todd, in 1994; a sister, Bertie M. Knott; and six brothers, Will, John, Ben, Robert, Luther and Lee Mattox.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Living Endowment Fund, Wendell Christian Church, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

JOHN CLOPTON TODD

See It 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Price U Jr (+ Family Chart) to RPH

John Clapton Todd b 20 FEB 1860 (Greenville, GA)

md Savannah South b 2 FEB 1868 (Covington, GA).

Their dau Pearl Todd b 24 APR 1893 (Greenville, GA)

md ^{16 NOV 1920} Andrew Price U Sr, son of Joseph Lumpkin

U of the Charles & Thomas Bay U Sr.

... the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

JOHNNIE WILFORD TODD

CA Birth

MDM

TODD	JOHNNIE	WILFORD	03/17/1939	MALE	UPCHURCH	KERN
------	---------	---------	------------	------	----------	------

① See Itr 29 JUL 1981 William Wesley U & RPH

my dad, ~~John~~ John Logan U, had 2 sisters
Martha and Fizzie (Probably Elizabeth).
Fizzie died childless by Martha had
2 (3?) children. I have listed her son
Joseph on an enclosed sheet:

Joseph W. Todd
6361 Rushmore Drive
Sacramento, CA 95842 } In AF

② See Itr 1 APR 1983 William Wesley U & RPH

Joseph W. Todd is now in Sacramento, CA

JOSIE TODD ~~ADDRESS~~

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008
ARTICLE 703 "JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS & BENJAMIN THOMAS HICKS
BY: DONNA MAYNARD LYNAM [COPIES MADE FOR ALL NAMED - RPN 2 MAR 2009]

I. JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS b APT 1825 d 1885-1900 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)

MD 8 FEB 1848 (BRIDES HOME, LOUISBURG, NC)
ELIZABETH ALM TIMBERLAKE b APT 1833 ()
d 1898 () D/B EPHAPHRODITUS TIMBERLAKE
& LUEDENA WIGGS

James Hicks was a blacksmith, wheelwright, carpenter and built fine furniture. He was also a farmer. James made wheels for the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

A. ANNIE HICKS b APT 1858 d AS CHILD
B. LUCY HELEN HICKS b 1 JUN 1859 MD JUL 1877
RICHARD ROBERT HOLMES

They had eight children: (1) Annie L. born April 1881 (2) Blanche born January 1883 (3) William E. born May 1885 (4) Valaria born March 1887 (5) Mattie born July 1890 (6) Eveline born May 1893 (7) Sallie Edna born January 1895 (8) Minda born July 1897.

C. EDWIN HICKS b 1860 DIED IN MTS 20's
D. ANNA VALARIA JUSTICE b JAN 1861 d 3 AUG 1930
MD 1881 () JOHN WILLIAMS ANDREWS

Anna and John had eight children: (1) Addie Foster (b. January 21, 1883 - d. December 15, 1950) married Andrew Rodgers; (2) David Lawrence (b. November 6, 1886 - d. March 22, 1969) never married; (3) John

E. BENJAMIN THOMAS HICKS "TOM" b 11 DEC 1865 (LOUISBURG, NC) d 15 JUL 1938 (WAKE FOREST, NC)
MD (1ST) 22 NOV 1885 () ELIZA CAROLINE

Gregory (b. January 3, 1889 - d. August 12, 1972) married Josie Todd; (4) Robert Grover (b. March 19, 1890 - d. May 8, 1969). Bob, as they called him, never married; (5) Lanie Gray (b. May 12, 1891 - d. June 30, 1964) married Walter Ivan Baker; (6) Undine Decotress (b. January 1894 - d. Jan 17, 1928) married J.O. Hagwood June 30, 1916; (6) Lucy Vee (b. July 8, 1896 - d. May 27, 1981) married Robert Youle Ellington; (8) Daniel Joshua (b. May 23, 1902 - d. February 4, 1962) married Daphne Johnson.

TIMBERLAKE b APT 1867 d 29 MAR 1899 - [5]
MD (2ND) 1899 () NANCY A. MENGA "NANNIE"
d 1 JUN 1901 - NO ISSUE LISTED [0]
MD (3RD) 1901 () FANNIE W. POOLE d 29 MAR 1905 [2]
MD (4TH) 1906 () MINNIE EDWARDS [2]
d 6 SEP 1916

They had five children: (1) Keftiza "Katie" Ethel (b. April 4, 1887 - d. January 8, 1974) married John Calvin Upchurch (b. May 4, 1877 - d. January 20, 1938) on May 25, 1904; (2) James Burton (died as a baby); (3) Sarah Lillian (b. January 22, 1892 - d. November 28, 1951) married William "Elvis" Davis on March 8, 1908; (4) Iva Moullice (b. August 13, 1894 - d. 1949) married Rosa Wright on March 25, 1912; (5) Julius Sidney (b. April 22, 1897 - d. December 25, 1954) married Bessie Royster of South Boston Virginia. Eliza Caroline "Carrie" died before giving birth to their sixth child.

MD (5TH) 21 JUL 1917 () SARAH HARDING [0]

They had two children; James Lawrence (b. December 1, 1902 - d. October 10, 1942) and Elizabeth Virginia Dare (b. January 12, 1905 - d. 1905).

1. KENZIA ETHEL HICKS "KATIE" ←
DID 25 MAY 1904 () JOHN CALVIN U
b 4 MAY 1877 L d 20 JAN 1938

They had two children: Edward Elbert (b. April 5, 1907 - d. September 13, 1965) and William Mckenly (b. October 21, 1911 - d. March 1978).

a. GENEVA ELIZA U b 6 MAR 1905 d 26 FEB 1976
MD (1ST) () LEAMON TILLEY; (2ND) TOLLEY MOORE

b. WILLIAM RAY U b 11 DEC 1906 () d 24 NOV 1968
MD () VIOLA DUPROSE

c. MARY DORIS U b 12 JUN 1910 () d 14 APR 1986
MD 28 AUG 1933 () WILLIAM MELIEUS LYNAM

d. ETHEL ELIZABETH U b 1 DEC 1912 d FEB 2000 MD () ALBERT WOODLIET

e. WILLARD THOMAS U b 1 NOV 1915 d ?
MD (1ST) () EVA MAE EDWARDS; MD (2ND) NELL --

f. MARY CATHERINE U b 24 MAY 1919 d 7 FEB 1996
MD () LUTHER FUNDERBURK

ARTICLE 1004 "OUR TIMBERLAKE ANCESTRY" FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 BY: ANGELA LYNAM SUGGS, CHRISTA LYNAM & BETTY MAYNARD

I. - - TIMBERLAKE "T" CAROLINE CO, VA FROM ENGLAND LATE 1600'S HIS 3 SONS LANDED IN PORT ROYAL IN

- Δ A. RICHARD T. - CALLED "PORT ROYAL IMMIGRANTS"
- Δ B. JOSEPH T } → MOVED TO MIDDLESEX CO, VA → [MD AGE 11?? - RPL] 7
- Δ C. FRANCIS T } → b 1687 (ENGLAND) & 126 MD 1698 (VA) SARAH - - CHILDREN
- Δ I. FRANCIS T. b 1712 (MIDDLESEX, VA) & DEC 1762 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA) Δ MD 9 MAR 1730 (LANCASTER, VA) JUDITH LAWSON - 9 CHILDREN
- Δ Q. FRANCIS T. b 6 JUN 1758 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA) MOVED TO FRANKLIN CO, NC - KILLED - LIGHTENING 10 JUN 1830 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ PUT IN REV. MD 31 MAY 1779 (FC, NC) NANCY POINDEXTER - 9 CHILDREN
- Δ I. JAMES POINDEXTER 1780-1847
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) SARAH JONES MD (2ND) NANCY SHERROD
- Δ Δ EPHRAIM RODITUS T. "EPPY" 1783-1855
- Δ MD (1ST) 12 DEC 1807 (S) SALLY JONES
- Δ MD (2ND) 26 OCT 1831 (S) LOLI EDNA WIGGS
- "LUEDNA" b - d 6 APR 1886

- (I) Δ MARTHA ANN T. APT 1808-1874
- Δ MD (S) W^m WIGGS
- (II) Δ W^m T. b APT 1811 MD STROTHER
- (III) Δ NANCY T. b APT 1813
- Δ MD (S) HENRY JOYNER
- (IV) Δ EMELINE T. b APT 1817 d 1898
- Δ MD (S) WILLIAM JOYNER
- (V) Δ ELIZABETH ANN T. 1833-1899
- Δ MD (S) JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS
- (VI) Δ ANN REBECCA T. b 16 JAN 1836
- Δ d 24 JUN 1917 MD (1ST) THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH - KILLED CW
- Δ MD (2ND) ATLAS R. COOKE
- (VII) Δ JULIUS POINDEXTER T. 1901
- Δ MD (S) MARTHA CLIFTON
- (VIII) Δ FRANCIS J. T. 1840 CW
- (IX) Δ LUCY J. T. b APT 1844
- Δ MD (S) THOMAS A. WIGGS
- (X) Δ RICHARD L. T. APT 1847-1872
- (XI) Δ JAMES SIDNEY T. b 2 DEC 1849
- Δ d 9 OCT 1905 MD (S) MATTIE HACKNEY
- (XII) Δ MARY JANETTE T. b 2 DEC 1849
- d 8 SEPT 1925 MD (S)
- Δ FRANKLIN B. FREEMAN
- (XIII) Δ JOHN EPHRAIM RODITUS T. ARKIE
- Δ 1853-1916 MD MORRISETTE

- (I) → (III) →
- Δ Δ iii SALLY T. 1784-1821 MD (S) LITTLETON SLEDGE
- Δ Δ iv POLLY T. b 1786 MD (S) ELISHA G. ALLEN
- Δ v RICHARD T. 1788-1860
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) MARY NEAL; MD (2ND) TABITHA TRICE
- Δ vi NANCY T. 1790 - < 1849
- Δ MD (S) JOSEPH MURPHY
- Δ vii JUDITH T. 1792 - > 1960
- Δ MD (S) ABNER LAYTON
- Δ viii FRANK T. 1795-1825
- Δ MD (S) FRANCES SNEED
- Δ ix JULIUS T. 1797-1828
- Δ MD (S) TEMPERANCE FREEMAN

- (A) KENIZA ETHEL HICKS MD (S) JOHN CALVIN U
- Δ Δ (I) MARY DORIS U MD (S) W^m MILIEUS LYNAM
- Δ (a) CAROLYN MURIEL L. b 30 NOV 1933 MD (1ST) COLTS
- Δ Δ Δ FRANK MITCHELL; MD (2ND) SAM MEMORY; MD (3RD) LEWIS
- Δ (b) W^m MILTON L. b 25 MAY 1935 d 14 DEC 1992
- Δ MD (S) JACQUELINE LETSTER
- Δ (c) SANDRA MARIE L. b 3 MAY 1937 d 9 JUL 1987
- Δ MD (S) BILLY GENE BUFFALDE
- Δ (d) TONY MAC L. b 24 OCT 1941 d 25 FEB 1990
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) CHARLOTTE HARRIS; MD (2ND) IRENE ATKINSON

- (e) Δ Roy Leon Lynam, b. February 8, 1943 married Donna Maynard.
- (f) Δ Judith Gaynelle, b. June 8, 1944 married Peter Allen Wish.

JUANITA

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD
m& () ELLA NOWELL

A. JUANITA TODD ↑
m& () BENJAMIN JASPER THOMAS

1. DONALD WAYNE THOMAS
m& () MARGARET - -

2. - - THOMAS
m& () CLARA - -

3. ROYAL TODD THOMAS

B. AARON TODD

C. ELLA B. TODD
m& () - - SANDERS

Juanita T. Thomas

Juanita "Nita" Todd Thomas, 95, of Wendell, died Sunday, Nov. 24, at Guardian Care in Zebulon. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 27, at Wendell Christian Church with graveside service following at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was a native of Wendell, the daughter of George Wayland and Ella Nowell Todd, and the widow of Benjamin Jasper Thomas.

Educated in Wendell public schools and Raleigh business school, she was employed at the Bank of Wendell and then at Todd Motors until her retirement.

An active member of Wendell Christian Church, she served in the Christian Women's Fellowship, Lewis Circle and Todd Bible Class. She was a charter member of the Wendell Woman's Club and served as treasurer for more than 50 years.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Donald Wayne and Margaret Thomas of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Clara Thomas of Wendell; brother and sister, Aaron Todd of

Wendell and Ella B. Sanders of Georgia; grandchildren and their spouses, David and Margaret T. Stauffer of Davidson, Bucky and Juanita T. Hinnant of Wendell, Fritz and Lucy T. Kindsvatter of Raleigh, Joe and Annette T. Monk of Knightdale, Stuart and Susan T. Shearin of Wendell, Todd and Gail Thomas of Zebulon; 13 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; many nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by a son, Royal Todd Thomas.

Memorial gifts may be made to Wendell Christian Church Living Endowment Fund, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

KAREN

TODD

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA C8

I. -- ADAMS

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

1. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS b 7 SEP 1839(?) d 19 FEB 1918

(Wake Co, NC) (bur - City Cem, Holly Springs, NC) m d 28 SEP 1863

LUCY ANN BECK WITH IN Wake Co, NC

8a Annie Lee Adams
Born July 6, 1866
Died March 16, 1940
Wake County, NC

8b Romulus Marion Adams
Born May 2, 1868
Wake County, NC

8c Wayland Green Adams
Born June 12, 1870
Wake County, NC

8d James Clovis Adams
Born January 7, 1872
Wake County, NC

8e Lillie Florence Adams
Born September 17, 1873
Died June 22, 1949
Wake County, NC

8f Carlus Vesta Adams
Born September 15, 1877
Wake County, NC

8g Maude Lilla Adams
Born August 25, 1881
Wake County, NC

8h Kenneth Roy Adams
Born June 24, 1883
Wake County, NC

8i Maggie Adams
Born
Wake County, NC

8g Lella Maude Adams - married Joseph Holleman and lived near Apex.
Children

1. Harold Wright Holleman (9/3/1903-5/15/1985) married Mary Helen Yates
Child

Harold Yates Holleman (2/25/1932-_____)

2. Burney Brooks Holleman (10/2/1906-12/30/1991) - married Mary Ethelyn Buckman
Children

Faye

Carolyn

3. Alva Kathleen Holleman (6/17/1908-1/15/1996) married James S. "Jimmy" Bell

4. Avery Bryant Holleman (7/30/1912-5/27/1993) married Mae Oma Mills
Children

Richard "Dick" Bryant Holleman - m. Patricia Martin - both taught in Charlotte
"Pat" has been a principal and assistant superintendent of CMS

Jerald "Jerry" Holleman - m. Sue Ellen Dikeman

5. Violet Marie Holleman (4/27/1914-11/7/1979) married Louis Rich

6. Ralph Wendell Holleman (2/4/1910-11/1944) married Mary Leigh Ward

7. Grace Evelyn Holleman (2/26/1918-1/16/1999) - married #1 Ralph Beck, #2 J.B. Todd, #3 Arthur Townsend
Children

Rebecca "Becky" Janis Beck - b. 9/8/1937

Married #1 Leland Norman 8/14/1954 - divorced in 1966

Married #2 Dr. Walter D. Goldsmith 7/26/1968

Married #3 Dr. Theodore "Ted" Grant Twitchell

The Twitchells relocated from California to Charlottesville, VA, 2003

Becky coordinated plans for an Adams/Holleman Family Reunion in Apex

April 29, 2000 - More than 50 attended.

Karen Todd - b. 10/28/1955 - m. #1 Jose Alejandro Ostrewich, #2 Stephen Harold Wright

8. Doris Elizabeth Holleman (11/7/1916-_____) married #1 Melvin Creasy & #2 A.J. Wolbert
Children

Gene Melvin Creasy - b. 1/31/1938 - m. Carolyn Deal

His daughter Winyah Creasy b. 3/12/1976 - m. Jeffrey Robert Templin

Neil Allen Creasy - b. 3/25/1948 - m. Priscilla Ann Hurst

(One of the above sons of Doris has a videotape of the Adams/Holleman reunion)

9. Maude Helen Holleman (1/8/1922-1/11/1999) married Edward Wilson
Children

Carol Wilson

Marilyn Wilson

Eddie Wilson

Beth Wilson

10. Joseph Allen "Pete" Holleman (6/24/1919-8/13/1980) - married Margaret Jones
Children

Julie Holleman

Joseph Allen "Butch" Holleman

11. Mary Beatrice Holleman (8/25/1905-9/1905)

12. Jewel Eloise Holleman (5/19/1920-3/28/1926)

13. Unnamed boy (5/19/1920-5/19/1920)

KATHLEEN

TODD

XJD-62095

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUBCLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WARE CO, NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 - THE Robert Abraham Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD () JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS
a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 d 17 JAN 198
MD 14 JAN 1868 (?) ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM b 14 FEB
1844 (?) d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

ii. EMMA MAE WILLIAMS

EMMA MAE WILLIAMS, daughter of CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS and ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM, was born 10 MAR 1885. She married JAMES EDWARD NOWELL 19 DEC 1909. JAMES EDWARD was born 18 OCT 1881. EMMA died 05 JAN 1979. JAMES EDWARD died 11 JUN 1967. Personal interview with Emma in the 1970's.

PG 115

Children (NOWELL) by JAMES EDWARD NOWELL:
i. WINTON GLENN NOWELL, b. 22 SEP 1910, d. 12 DEC 1987.
ii. WILLARD McCLAIN NOWELL, b. 30 JAN 1914, d. 15 MAY 1943, unm.

WINTON GLENN NOWELL, son of JAMES EDWARD NOWELL and EMMA MAE WILLIAMS, was born 22 SEP 1910. He married KATHLEEN TODD 08 MAY 1936. KATHLEEN was born 01 JUL 1910. GLENN died 12 DEC 1987.

PG 181

Children (NOWELL) by KATHLEEN TODD:
i. GLENN FRANCES NOWELL, b. 16 JAN 1937.
ii. MARY JOY NOWELL, b. 12 AUG 1942.

MARY JOY NOWELL, daughter of WINTON GLENN NOWELL and KATHLEEN TODD, was born 12 AUG 1942. She married THOMAS RAY STRICKLAND.

PG 292

Children (STRICKLAND) by THOMAS RAY STRICKLAND:
i. EMMA KATHERINE STRICKLAND, b. 30 AUG 1963.
ii. RUTH TAY STRICKLAND, b. 08 NOV 1970.

GLENN FRANCES NOWELL, daughter of WINTON GLENN NOWELL and KATHLEEN TODD, was born 16 JAN 1937. She married ROBERT RIDGWAY EDENS 24 NOV 1960. ROBERT was born 17 MAR 1936.

PG 293 [RAY]

Children (EDENS) by ROBERT RIDGWAY EDENS:
i. DORATON KIRK EDENS, b. 16 DEC 1962.
ii. GLENN TODD EDENS, b. 20 JUN 1966.
iii. MARY RIDGWAY EDENS, b. 11 MAR 1969.

DORATON KIRK EDENS, son of ROBERT RIDGWAY EDENS and GLENN FRANCES NOWELL, was born 16 DEC 1962. He married MARY VIRGINIA DAVIES 21 MAY 1988. MARY VIRGINIA was born 24 JUL 1964.

PG 450

Children (EDENS) by MARY VIRGINIA DAVIES:
i. ELIZABETH WINTON EDENS, b. 16 OCT 1991.
ii. TAYLOR KIRK EDENS, b. 17 AUG 1993.

PG 451

GLENN TODD EDENS, son of ROBERT RIDGWAY EDENS and GLENN FRANCES NOWELL, was born 20 JUN 1966. He married JENNIFER LEIGH POYTHRESS 04 MAY 1993. GLENN TODD and JENNIFER LEIGH have no known children.

Ruth Ray Strickland

via Todd Anthony Barber - No result

MARY RIDGWAY EDENS, daughter of ROBERT RIDGWAY EDENS and GLENN FRANCES NOWELL, was born 11 MAR 1969. She married CHRISTOPHER SCOTT FINCH 26 SEP 1992. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT was born 10 DEC 1965. MARY RIDGWAY and CHRISTOPHER SCOTT have no known children.

EMMA KATHERINE STRICKLAND, daughter of MARY JOY NOWELL and THOMAS RAY STRICKLAND, was born 30 AUG 1963. She married DAVID COZART. DAVID was born 18 JUN 1959.

i. PHILLIP THOMAS COZART
b 1990

KENDAL NECOLE TODD

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 30,31

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - CGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills 1824-1884

b. Columbus Washington Mills 1855-1928

Had 9 children ←

F

(I) Commodore Mills 1882-1954

PRESENTED

HERE →

Δ (F) Junius Jay Mills (b 11 Oct 1918, d 6 Mar 1979) m 16 May 1936
Novella Stephens. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at
Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:

(a) Delna Ray Mills (b 13 Mar 1937) m 10 May 1957 Joyce Faye
Atkinson (b ca 1937). Married in Cary, NC.

(b) Junius Carlton Mills (b 18 Aug 1939, d 22 Sep 1990) m 4 Dec
1959 Walda K. Perkins (b ca 1941). Married in Raleigh, NC. He
is buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:

b1) Wesley Charles Mills (Adp) (b 3 Sep 1957).

b2) Joellyn Mills (b 19 Sep 1962) m 21 Jul 1984 Eric Todd.
Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:

* Stephani Rena Todd (b 19 Jan 1985).

* Kendal Necole Todd (b 19 Mar 1988).

(c) Ronald Douglas Mills (b 18 Jan 1943) m 7 Aug 1961 Linda
Edwards. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:

c1) Angela Carol Mills (b 7 May 1966) m 31 Aug 1984 Gregory
Hatcher. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:

* Christopher Hatcher (b 29 Mar 1985).

* Allison Hatcher (b 16 Jul 1988).

c2) Jamie Douglas Mills (b 10 May 1967) m 10 May 1988 Janie Ann
Dickson. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:

* Brittany Rae Mills (b 12 Mar 1992).

* Alexander Douglas Mills (b 13 Jan 1994).

(d) Jerry Macon Mills (b 27 Jul 1945, d 8 Jun 1993) m Jun 1962 Jo
Ann Warren. Married in Dillon, SC. He is buried at Montlawn
Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:

d1) Kimberly Ann Mills (b 23 Oct 1968) m 1 Aug 1992 Glenn Shaw.
Married in Wrightsville Beach, NC.

d2) Robin Leann Mills (b 11 Jun 1971) m 16 Jul 1994 Donald Wayne
Morgan. Married in Carteret Co., NC.

d3) Kelley Jo Mills (b 22 Mar 1976).

LAURA

TODD

XFN-56165

○ I input to RPH from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U subline] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - six children.

✓ A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)

a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemmon b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

LEWIS

TODD

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990, 1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST [] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Name Acres WP BP

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like George Bell, Daniel Bagwell, David Bunn, etc.

Handwritten annotations: [SANDIFER], [CHAMBLEE], [CUMBERLAND], [GARRETT], [WHITTEN], [TODD], [RHODES], [GRIFFEN], [PHELPS]

Name Acres WP BP

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like Lewis Tod, James Morpig, Drury Taylor, etc.

====Page break in source====

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like William High, Rubin Jordan, William Vadin, etc.

LIZZIE TODD

XID-18689

① See Ltr 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann & RDU
Lizzie Todd and Hammett Mann, son
of Samuel Chester Mann, Sr of the Maxwell/
Whitney U Sudan. 3 children.

LOUIS

TODD

① Zelulou Record THUR 3 DEC 1998 Zelulou, NC

RONNY MIZELL

DANNY MIZELL

LOUIS TODD ↑

Ronny and Jennifer Mizell of Wendell announce the Nov. 21 birth of their daughter, Hanna Lee Mizell. She weighed 7 pounds and was 20 inches long. The mother is the former Jennifer Todd of Wendell.

The maternal grandparents are Tom and Billie Holmes of Raleigh and the late Louis Todd. The paternal grandparents are Danny and Heidi Mizell of Wendell.

LOUIS A

TODD

Zelulon Record THUR 12 SEP 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. Danny Mizell
md (1) Heidi ---

A. Ronny Mizell
md --- Halmer
or Todd

X. Tom Holmer
md (1) Billie ---
Louis A. Todd ↑

- 1. Coley Benton Mizell
- 2. Todd Mizell

Birth

Mr. and Mrs. Ronny Mizell announce the birth of a son, Coley Benton, on Aug. 20. He wighed 7 pounds, 5 ounces, and was 20 inches long. Coley has an older brother, Todd. Maternal grandparents are Tom and Billie Holmes, and the late Louis A. Todd. Paternal grandparents are Danny and Heidi Mizell.

LOUIS ARLEN TODD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 7 MAY 1987 Zebulon, NC

Todd arrested on drug charges

By VERNON WINGO
Gold Leaf Farmer staff writer

Wendell resident Louis Arlen Todd was arrested again on felony drug charges less than two weeks before he was scheduled for a court appearance on similar charges filed against him in May 1986.

Todd, 54, was charged April 22 with five drug-related felonies after cocaine and marijuana were found during a search of his home at 545 Marshburn Road, according to Maj. Tim Lanier of the Wake County Sheriff's Department. He was to have appeared in Wake County Superior Court Monday (May 4) on similar charges filed May 20, 1986, but the results of that case were not available at press time.

Lanier said law enforcement officers found 5 grams of cocaine and 3 ounces of marijuana at Todd's home. The cocaine has not been analyzed yet but would be worth about \$120-\$130 per gram if cut to normal street purity, the major said. The marijuana is probably worth around \$50-\$70 per ounce or more, depending upon its potency, he said.

Todd was charged with one count of felony possession of cocaine, one count of felony possession of cocaine

with intent to sell and deliver, one count of felony possession of marijuana, one count of felony possession of marijuana with intent to sell and deliver, and one count of intentionally maintaining a residence for the purpose of keeping, selling and using controlled substances.

Todd was arrested at his home between 8 p.m. and 9 p.m. and was placed in the Wake County Jail under \$50,000 bond, but he posted 15 percent of the bond and was out the next day, Lanier said.

The bust came as a result of a long-term, continuing investigation by the sheriff's department, the Wendell police, the State Bureau of Investigation and the Wake County Alcoholic Beverage Commission, Lanier said.

The 1986 charges alleged that Todd was selling drugs out of his shop, LAT Sales on Cypress Street. Lanier said officers continued to receive reports on Todd and continued their surveillance after the first charges were filed, which led to the second charges. No drugs were found at the shop this time, he said.

Lanier said Todd's first court appearance should be about two weeks after the arrest date.

LOUIS ARLEN TODD

The Zebulon Record THUR 16 JUL 1987 Zebulon, NC

Wendell man receives active prison terms

By BETTY PATTERSON
Record managing editor

Eastern Wake businessman Louis Arlen Todd of Wendell has received his second active prison sentence of the year on felony convictions for drug possession.

Todd, who had received a four-month prison term in May on similar charges, received a three-year sentence July 2 from Wake County Superior Court Judge Robert L. Farmer, according to court records.

Todd pleaded guilty to felonious counts of possessing cocaine and marijuana. In return, prosecutors at the district court level had dropped three other charges against him, stemming from the same case; those were possession of cocaine with intent to sell and deliver it, possession of marijuana with intent to sell and deliver, and maintaining a dwelling for the purpose of drug transactions.

Todd, 54, resides at 545 Marshburn Road, Wendell. He operates

LAT Sales on Cypress Street in Wendell.

Todd's arrest on the five charges April 22 resulted from a search of his home, according to law enforcement officers.

In May, Wake Superior Court Judge Henry V. Barnette Jr. gave Todd a three-year prison sentence, suspended for three years probation, on the felony count of possession of cocaine with intent to sell and deliver it. However, Todd was ordered to serve four months active to qualify for probation.

That charge, along with two other related counts that had been dismissed, stemmed from a search of LAT Sales on May 20, 1986, by Wake County sheriff's deputies and State Bureau of Investigation agents.

It is not known whether the three-year suspended sentence from the earlier case will be invoked against Todd in light of the three-year active sentence handed down this month.

LOUISE

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 15 APR 1999 Zebulon, NC

Louise T. Watson

Louise Todd Watson, 79, of Zebulon, died Sunday, April 4. Funeral was Thursday, April 8, at Lee's Crossroad Baptist Church. Burial was in the Todd family cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Henry Boyd (Pennica) of Raleigh, Oscar Boyd and Ulysess Boyd (Vernell) of Zebulon; foster children, Robert and Joseph Farley, Linda and Eva Williams; sister, Eliza T. Heath of Zebulon; brothers, Griffin Todd Sr. (Gladys) and Alfred D. Todd, all of Zebulon, William G. Todd (Laura) of Baltimore, Md.; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; sisters-in-law, Marion P. Todd and Odessa V. Todd, both of Raleigh, Lovey M. Todd and Pauline H. Todd, both of Zebulon; cousin, Mary Arrington of Zebulon; great-aunt, Alma Price.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

LOUISE TODD

① XID-6795

① See ~~for~~ 1 APR 1983 William Wesley U ID RPH
Louise Todd md - Smith. Louise is dau
of Martha U b 1906 & gd of William Andrew
U of ~~the~~ Harmon U / Allen U subclass.

She lives at: - Mrs Louise Smith }
6005 Wright Ave } 9M AF
Bakersfield, CA 93308 }

LOUISE TODD

XID - 9995

(2)

10 APR 1983

MRS LOUISE SMITH
6005 WRIGHT AVE
BAKERSFIELD, CA 93308

Dear Mrs Smith.

Your first cousin of Norman, OK, William Wesley Upchurch, gave ~~me~~ ^{me} your name and address. As you will see from the enclosed flyer I am trying to document the history of the entire Upchurch family. At present I am trying to get the details on your mother part of the family. I would be most grateful if you could answer any or all of the following questions:

- 1) For your mother Martha (Upchurch) Todd
 - a) what was her full maiden name?
 - b) when in 1906 was she born?
 - c) what was her date of death and where did she die?
 - d) when and where was she married?
- 2) For your Father - Alfred J Todd
 - a) what does the 'J' stand for?
 - b) when and where born?
 - c) when and where died?

3) For your brother Joseph W U.

- a) what does the W stand for?
- b) when and where born?
- c) when and where married?
- d) Full maiden name of wife and when and where born?
- e) Names of children (if any)?

4) For yourself.

- a) Full maiden name?
- b) when and where born?
- c) when and where married?
- d) Full name of your husband and his birth date and place?
- e) Names of your children (if any)?

5) For your brother John Todd

- a) Full name?
- b) when and where born?
- c) when and where married?
- d) Full maiden name of wife and when and where born.
- e) Names of children (if any)?

6) Did your parents just have the 3 children indicated above?

I would be glad to send you a sketch of your ancestry back to Michael Upchurch I who came to VA from England in 1649 if you are interested. you are an 11th generation descendant of Michael U.I.

Any help at all will be appreciated
sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
(ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH)

LUCIAN W TODD

XID- 61677

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A GILLOM U
1. ELIZABETH U
a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

RPU 26 APR 2015

①

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd**- born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd**-born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd**-born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd**- born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd**-born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

LUCIAN W

TODD

XID-61677

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

2

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd #10			42
Dana Todd WJF (3)			32
Charles W Todd SON			6
George M Todd SON			4
Mary L Todd DAUGHTER			2
Moses G Todd FAT			77

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

I. ELIZABETH U

MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAMS

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A. MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A. I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869-1938
MO (?) DANA

A. (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A. (I) GEORGE M. TODD

A. (I) MARY L. TODD

A. II ADA TODD 1866-1941

A. III MARY MINERVA TODD

A. IV. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

A. V. PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A. VI. ULAND TODD

A. VII. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

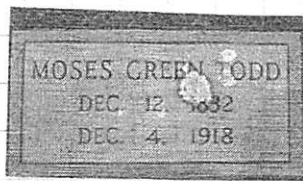
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

Spouse & Children

Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Charles R. Todd 1863 -

Ada Todd 1866 - 1941

Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938

Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954

George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965

Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

No Father

No Mother

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918

Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

No Spouse

LUCIAN W TODD

(3) XID-61677

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/GILLIUM U/SUBLLAN W/HD LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1810 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DJV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
Elizabeth Williams	1829 63
L H Upcheon	1812 58
William Charles Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
SIDNEY WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan B	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY: A D Blackwood, Minister of the Gospel
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859
BOND #: 000158625
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEWS RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CON
A. GILLIUM U MD SARAH
A. ELIZABETH U MD JAMES

- 1. ELIZABETH U b 1810
- 2. MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS
- 3. A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS
- 4. i. CHARLES T. WILLIAMS
- 5. n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS
- 6. u. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD
- 7. i -> Mill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS
- 8. C. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E. i -> Mill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS
- 9. 2 HARRIETT U b 1812
- 10. 3 JOSEPH U b 1827
- 11. 4 MARY E. U b 1830
- 12. 5 CAROLINE U. b 1833
- 13. 6 CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1833	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

M C TODD

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for MARK'S CREEK TOWNSHIP

△ (Mark's Creek - M. A. Griffin, J. T. Blackwell, J. Broadwell, C. P. Bullock, J. W. Cash, R. D. Christian, G. S. Ferrell, S. D. Griffin, D. B. Harrison, M. D. Hinton, C. S. Hobgood, B. D. Honeycutt, C. T. Horton, N. F. House, W. R. Johnson, W. T. Jones, R. D. Knott, C. A. Liles, Freeman Liles, Charles Martin, A. B. Marshburn, W. R. Mattox, W. T. Roberts, R. H. Biggs, J. Ashley Wall, L. O. Nowell, R. B. Whitley, M. C. Todd, Dr. James Allen, Dr. H. P. Underhill, Dr. J. L. Moore, Dr. F. G. Gower, S. E. Garner, J. E. Scarboro, W. R. Nowell, R. H. Biggs, E. V. Richardson, J. H. Lewis, J. W. Stell, J. W. Barnes, J. W. Davis, W. J. C. Richardson, C. Z. Todd, W. E. Morris, John Duncan.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

The Todd family has planted its roots strong and long in Zebulon

By DENA HEIGHT

Special to the Record

The roots of the Todd family tree grow strong. Long before Zebulon got its name, the Todd name was already familiar to those in eastern Wake County. Members of the family recently came together to research and compile a family tree.

Eighteen families and over 60 relatives of Todd slave descendants would not be living on the original Mack Todd farm on Old U.S. 64 today if not for the meeting and marriage of Mary Carpenter and Mack Todd Sr.

The daughter of a slave, Mary was born in 1857. When she died in 1927, her obituary records "that between 1,000 and 1,200 people were at the funeral, including more than 100 white friends."

She married Mack Todd Sr., who was so well-known, say family historians, that Mack's Crossing (located on West Barbee Street) is named in his honor. Mary bore him 10 children — five girls, five boys. They were Louise, Nonnie, Mollie, Lula, Betty, Oscar, Amos, Garfield, Jake and Mack Jr.

The third son, Oscar, was born in 1890. He later married Aldonia Merritt, daughter of Cary and Eliza Griffin Merritt. The Merritt family was also from the Zebulon area.

Aldonia lived a long life. She was born in 1895 and died in 1990. Oscar and Aldonia also did their part to keep the Todd family tree growing strong. They had 11 children, two girls and nine boys: Eliza Mae, Louise, Luther, Ulysses, Oscar "Pete" Ruffin, James "Ray" Otis, William Garfield, Offie Thomas, Griffin, Alfred Buck and Howard Milton.

According to the family, Oscar Sr. was "well thought of" in the Zebulon community. The time during which he was establishing his family "was not an easy time for blacks. ... Despite obvious hardships, he was determined to promote strong leadership as an

entrepreneur and become self-sufficient as a role model for his family and other blacks."

"He was owner and manager of the first black hotel in Zebulon, located on the corner of Arendell and Vance streets, which is now the location of the Town Hall," family members report. "He and Alex Merritt owned the first black mortuary in Zebulon. It was located on the corner of Arendell and Barbee streets."

Family historians go on to note that Oscar Sr. was one of the few black farmers in the area. "He had a big heart full of love for others as well as his family. His desire was to provide recreation and convenience for everyone. There-

fore, on his farm, he established a community store, a baseball field and, for several years, (held) a community fair." Oscar Sr. died in 1945, leaving Aldonia to care for seven children. Family members agree she "was indeed a homemaker. Her essential goodness was manifested in the orderliness of her home. Her love of nature was expressed in growing flowers and vegetable gardens. Fishing



Oscar Todd

I. Mack Todd, Sr.
- m.d. () Mary Carpenter

and sewing were also her hobbies." Her hospitality, they said, made her home a place of "comradship" and "plain good times."

Griffin, the seventh son, at age 15 realized the stress on his mother, dropped out of school and "assumed the leadership role and assisted her" with the farm, states the family history. Griffin was helped by brother Oscar "Pete" Ruffin, sister Louise and Pete's wife, Odessa.

The youngest brother, Howard, now Zebulon First Baptist Church's preacher, was the first of his siblings to attend college. He later went on to serve as the assistant principal at Vaiden Whitley and served as principal of a Granville County school for three years. He went on to marry Mari-
on Porter of Conway.

Howard, along with his brother

Alfred, served his country with a stint in the U.S. Army, and their brothers Offie Thomas and James Otis served in the Navy.

Alfred went on to acquire degrees in the computer science field. William moved to Baltimore, Md., where he worked with General Motors Corp. until his retirement. Ulysses worked with a hospital system in Boston, Mass., until his retirement.

Pete, a hunter and naturalist,

worked with Nello Teer Construction Co. of Durham until his retirement. Before his death at an early age, Luther fathered three children. Eliza and Louise were homemakers, and even though they married and moved away from home, family members said they returned to the farm to help when needed.

Family historians say Griffin, has been and still is the role model for the current generation. Like

his father, he "promotes strong leadership and self-sufficiency" and encouraged members of his family to start their own businesses. In '50, he married Gladys Reid, a native of Nash County and daughter of Mary Reid of Zebulon.

Griffin and Gladys are the parents of seven children and one foster son: Gwendolyn, Griffin Jr., Glenn, Gilistine, Gilbert, Gelinda, Donald Wilson and the late Gale.

Griffin Sr. and Gladys built Todd's Drive-In Grill in 1960, which served as a restaurant and catering service specializing in pit-cooked barbecue and fried chicken, along with providing a recreation center for teens.

Five years later, the restaurant business was leased to brother James "Ray"; his wife, Pauline; aunt, Agnes Merritt; and then to Griffin's nephew, Charles Heath, who ran the restaurant for 10 years and currently operates C&Y Hauling Co.

Family members note that, "in 1989, their youngest daughter, Gelinda, developed her daddy's prominent recipe that he used for making barbecue sauce and established the G. Todd Sauce Co."

The family history goes on to state that many other businesses in the eastern



Aldonia Merritt



Griffin Todd Sr.

Wake area were started by the Todd family: Griffin Todd and Sons Grading and Hauling Co.; G&J's Hauling and Renting Co.; The Farmland Daycare Center; Todd Mobile Home Park; Glenn Todd's Grading and Hauling Co.; G.T. Hair Designs Beauty Salon; Todd's Grading Co.;

Pap's Record Shop (operated by Dwight, son of James "Ray"); J.T. Todd's Grading, Hauling and Demolition Co. (operated by James Jr.); Kenny-Ken Ice Cream

Truck (operated by Mary Ann, daughter of Oscar "Pete"); a taxi service operated by James "Ray"; and Low Country Pediatrics, a private practice located in Charleston, S.C., and operated by Dr. Gwendolyn Todd Jones.

Offie and Lovie's youngest daughter, Bernice, runs Tammy's Grill in Wendell, and their oldest daughter, Thom-

asene, owns and operates a janitorial service.

The family history states: "In 1986, Griffin and Gladys initiated the organization of a partnership of blacks to purchase the former Parrish Supermarket on Barbee and Arendell, which is now the CCO center. ... Currently residing at the Todd homestead are 18 families and approximately 60 family members."

Many family members return to Zebulon after living most of their lives in places like New York,



Mary Carpenter

Connecticut, Michigan and Washington, D.C. For instance, 85-year-old Mary Arrington (daughter of Louise Todd) recently returned to Zebulon after living 68 years in New York. She returned with son, Edward, and sister and nephew, Genevieve

and George.

Family history states: "The roots of the Todd family are in Zebulon. Nevertheless, its branches extend to several other towns and cities; but when the winter times of life come and leaves begin to fall, Zebulon is the place where the Todds adhere to their beck and call."

(Information for this account was compiled Shirley Lockamy and Brenda Todd, and submitted by Gladys Todd.)

MALINDA JANE TODD

① James (or John) & Malinda Todd Hogan had a
daughter Mary Carolina Hogan b 28 JAN 1871 d 13 DEC 1913
who became 2nd wife of Theodore F. U., the
son of John Jordan U. (of John/Ambrose U. line).
(29, pg 45).

② See str 10 FEB 1989 Nerulle Wadley to Naomi Gene Davis
Malinda Jane Todd m 1st Jasper Farnas

a. Margaret Rachel Farnas
m William Carter Martin

m 2nd James Hogan

a. Mary Caroline Hogan
m Theodore Fairfax U

③ See str 10 JUN 1996 Janet Lee Lightwell to RPM

I. James E. Hogan b 1824 d 1881 (Bar Fork-creek Lem).

m Malinda Jane Todd m abt 1840 (Washington
Co, MO) d 23 NOV 1909 (Salern, MO) [she m 1st

1st Jasper Farnas]

A. Mary Caroline Hogan

MALLIE C

TODD

① Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

I WILLIAM RILEY MATTOX
m&() SUE W ASDEN

A. MARTHA MATTOX
m&() MALLIE G. TODD ↑

1. SUE TODD
m&() -- HOLMES

Q. MARTHA HOLMES

m&() GARNETT KEITH

W. E. CARMACK HOLMES (M.D.)

m&() CAROLYN --

C. TODD HOLMES

m&() JOANNE --

2. CURTIS TODD
m&() JUDY --

Q. JOHN C. TODD
m&() ANN --

B. BERTIE MATTOX m&() -- KNOTT

C. WILL MATTOX

D. JOHN MATTOX

E. BEN MATTOX

F. ROBERT MATTOX

G. LUTHER MATTOX

H. LEE MATTOX

Martha Mattox Todd

Martha Mattox Todd, 102, of Wendell, died Friday night, Sept. 27, at Guardian Care of Zebulon. Graveside funeral service is 11 a.m. today (Thursday, Oct. 3) at Greenmount Cemetery. A memorial service will be held Thursday, Oct. 10, at Wendell Christian Church.

Mrs. Todd was a native of Wilson

County and was the daughter of the late William Riley and Sue Wasden Mattox. She moved to Wendell as a young girl where she lived until she became a resident of Guardian Care in 1993. She was married in 1912 to Mallie C. Todd, president of The Bank of Wendell (now First Union National Bank), who died in 1957.

"Aunt Martha," as she was affectionately known, was noted for her hospitality and for her devotion to her family and friends. She was a charter member of Wendell Christian Church, where she served as organist for 59 years and in other leadership roles until her declining health. She was a charter member of the Thursday Afternoon Club.

Surviving: daughter, Sue T. Holmes of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Judy Todd of Wendell; grandchildren, John C. Todd and wife, Ann, of Wendell, Martha H. Keith and husband, Garnett, of Chatham, N.J., Dr. E. Carmack Holmes and wife, Carolyn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Todd Holmes and wife, Joanne, of Fresno, Calif.; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by a son, Curtis Todd, in 1994; a sister, Bertie M. Knott; and six brothers, Will, John, Ben, Robert, Luther and Lee Mattox.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Living Endowment Fund, Wendell Christian Church, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

MAMIE ANN TODD

○ Zebulon Record ~~WED~~ 4 JAN 1996 Zebulon, NC
THUR

LUTHER CALVIN LILES
MAMIE ANN TODD ↑
TRUETT HORTON

L.C. Liles Jr.

Luther Calvin "L.C." Liles Jr., 82, of Knightdale, died Friday, Dec. 29, 1995, at Rex Hospital after a brief illness. Funeral was Sunday, Dec. 31, 1995, at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

He was born in Wake County, graduated from Wendell High School in 1932 and married his high school sweetheart, Mamie Ann Todd Liles, on Jan. 25, 1936. He received a bachelor's and master's degree in agricultural education from N.C. State University. He was a retired vocational agriculture teacher with a total of 36 years of service, 12 years at Helena High School in Person County, 16 years at Knightdale High School and eight years at Vaiden Whitley High School where he retired. He was an active Sunday school teacher and deacon at Knightdale Baptist Church and Bethlehem Baptist Church. He was a historian and wrote the church history for several area churches.

Surviving: wife of 59 years, Mamie Ann Todd Liles; son, Billy Royce Liles and his wife, Virginia, of High Point; daughters, Norma L. Harris and her husband, Donnie, of Knightdale, Linda L. Massey and her husband, Victor, of Knightdale, Frances L. Taylor and her husband, Ken, of Knightdale; sisters, Mrs. Mitchell (Virginia) Hunter of Raleigh, Mrs. Marshall (Norma) Strickland of Zebulon; nine grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; three step-great-grandchildren; special niece and her husband, Mary Sue and Truett Horton of Knightdale.

Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Baptist Church, 8400 Poole Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

MANERVA ANNE TODD

○ See #123 MAR 1995 Clyde Charles U, Jr to RSM

I. Sarah Blanche U [of the Moore U / Whitney U Subclass - James M. U Line] md William McKee Howell b 16 JAN 1876 (Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, son of Jeremiah James Howell, I and Manerva Anne Todd ↑

A. Ruth Antoinette Howell

B. Jackson McKee Howell b 13 MAR 1920 (Raleigh, NC) d 5 DEC 1990 (Raleigh, NC) (Boy - Oakwood Cem, Raleigh, NC) md Bettie Todd

C. Jeremiah James Howell, II (AKA Sr) b 18 APR 1918 (Raleigh, NC) d 19 JUL 1984 (Cary, NC) (Boy - Cary, NC) "Jack" md 6 FEB 1939 (Raleigh, NC) Ruth McKinnis Bannister. Divorced. He md 2nd Elizabeth - - "Betty"

D. Henry Haywood Howell b 7 DEC 1921 (Raleigh, NC) d 15 OCT 1977 (Raleigh, NC) (Boy - Oakwood Cem, Raleigh, NC) md 7 DEC 1940 (FL) Grace Smith.

MARIE

TODD

XJD-56168

○ I input to RPH from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas Line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U Sublan] md 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Lupton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - Six Children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) md 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) md OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)

a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) md 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter R. TODD

Children →

C. Albin Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) md (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)

Children →

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) md (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; md (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1889 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) md (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 md (?) Mary Roxie Plemson b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD¹¹ m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES. m. JOHN MOSES JR..

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

MARTHA LAMBETH TODD

○ Zelulon Record THUR 10 JUN 1999 Zelulon, NC



Mrs. Matthew James Sirois
Martha "Martie" Lambeth Todd

I. MALLIE CURTIS TODD

A. JOHN CURTIS TODD

1. MARTHA

LAMBETH TODD

M A () MATTHEW

JAMES SIROIS

Martha "Martie" Lambeth Todd of Wendell and Matthew James Sirois of Wendell, formerly of Charlestown, R.I., were married June 5 in Jones Chapel on the campus of Meredith College in Raleigh. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Steve Dunstan.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Curtis Todd of Wendell. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Joseph Sirois of Whitehall, Pa., and Charlestown, R.I.

The bride is the granddaughter of Mallie Curtis Todd of Wendell. Grandmothers of the bridegroom are Mrs. Aurele Sirois of Westerly, R.I., and Mrs. Kenneth R. Duhamel of Charlestown, R.I.

She was attended by Andrea Virginia Mace of Raleigh as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kathryn Todd Peedin of Wake Forest and Angela Todd O'Neal of Raleigh, sisters of the bride; Caroline Marie Martin and Karen Elizabeth Stogner, both of Raleigh; and Cynthia Anne Swisher of Cary.

Chelsea Amanda Peedin and Mallory Rebecca Peedin, nieces of the bride, were the flower girls.

The bridegroom chose Alan Scott Jonason Jr. of New Haven, Conn., to be his best man. Groomsmen were Tod Roger Sirois of Alexandria, Va., brother of the bridegroom; Steven Jeffrey Liebermensch of Brookline, Mass.; Seth Eric Rosen of Guilford, Conn.; Thomas Ward Miller of Greenville; and Michael David Lopes of Westboro, Mass.

Wedding music was presented by Janet Cherry of Meredith College, organist; and Gary Williams of Raleigh, vocalist.

Linda Washburn of Wendell presided at the guest registry.

The bride is a student at Meredith College. Her husband is a graduate of the University of Rhode Island. He teaches eighth-grade language arts at East Wake Middle School and coaches track.

After a wedding trip to Nassau, Bahamas, and Cococay, Key

West and Sunset Beach, Fla., the couple will make their home in Wendell.

Reception

A garden reception was held at the home of the bride's parents in Wendell. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Barry of Wendell. They were served heavy hors d'oeuvres and wedding cake.

Rehearsal Dinner

On June 4, after the wedding rehearsal, the parents of the bridegroom-elect hosted a dinner for the wedding party and other guests at Winston's Grille in Raleigh.

① See pt 31 AUG 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RAL

Claude Burton [son of Ora Emma Thompson of
the William W. IR / John A. Subclan] b 28 DEC 1893
(near Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 26 APR 1977 (Clearwater, FL)
md 1st Mary Ann Todd. She d & he
md 2nd Zora Beacher.

MARY L TODD

XIP-61662

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	DOB	AGE
Lucian W Todd #10	1868	42
Dana Todd WIFE [3]	1878	32
Chales W Todd SDA	1904	6
George M Todd SDA	1906	4
Mary L Todd DANA	1908	2
Moses G Todd FMT	1893	77

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

i. ELIZABETH U
MD (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

Δ G. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

Δ MD (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

Δ i. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MD (?) DANA

Δ (i) CHARLES W. TODD

Δ (i) GEORGE M. TODD

Δ (ii) MARY L. TODD

Δ ii ADA TODD 1866-1941

Δ iii MARY MINERVA TODD

Δ iii. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

→ Δ iv PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

Δ vi. ULAND TODD

Δ iii. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

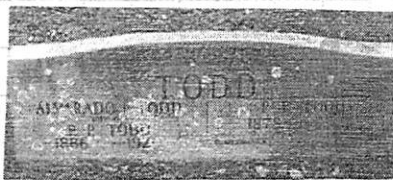
Created by: [BeeManTim](#)
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
[Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: [Nancy Towns](#)

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

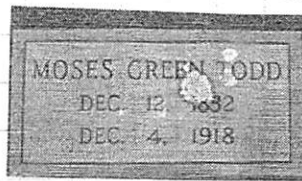
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
[Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: [Nancy Towns](#)

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Residence
Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

MARY MINERVA TODD

XFD-61698

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILTON U
1. ELIZABETH U
a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS
RPU 26 APR 2015
①

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd**- born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd**-born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd**-born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd**- born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd**-born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

MARY MINERVA TODD

(2) XSP-61678

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/GILLIUM W/SUBBLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1810 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
ELIZABETH Williams	1827 63
HARRIETT U Upcheon	1812 58
William CHARLES Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 1/12
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan B	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY:
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 A D Blackwood,
BOND #: 000158625 Minister of the
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859 Gospel

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

J. MOSES W - HEAD OF CW
A. GILLIUM W MD SARAH J. M
1. ELIZABETH

- u b 1810
- MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS
- A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS
- i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS
- A. N. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

- MD MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD
- i -> u ill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS
- A. C. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E.
- i -> u ill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS

- 2 HARRIETT U b 1812
- 3 JOSEPH U b 1827
- 4 MARY E. U b 1830
- 5 CAROLINE U. b 1833
- 6 CHARLES U b 1836

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd MD	1833	27
Mary Todd WIF	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd (ADA)	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1877	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd #D	1868		42
Dana Todd WIFE (3)	1878		32
Chales W Todd SON	1904		6
George M Todd SON	1906		4
Mary L Todd DAUGHTER	1908		2
Moses G Todd FATHER	1833		77

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd
 Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
 Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954**
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM U

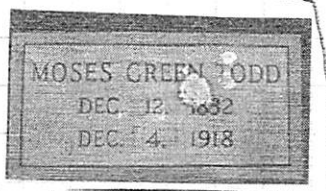
FIND A GRAVE **Moses Green Todd**

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
 Record added: Dec 14, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns
 Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
 Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. ELIZABETH U
MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A G. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO (?) DANA

A (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A (II) GEORGE M. TODD

A (III) MARY L. TODD

A U ADA TODD 1866-1941

A W **MARY MINERVA TODD**

A W. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd
 Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
 Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A U PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A W. ULAND TODD

A W. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
 Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
 Record added: Dec 14, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

MARY TODD

(4)

① Mary Todd is listed as dau of John M. Wilbourn
in his will written 25 JUL 1865 in Wake
Co NC.

- Input from str 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Primrose A RPU ^{SECTION D}
- I. Charles U - Head of clan
- A. Thomas Gay U, Sr
1. Thomas Gay U, Jr
- a. Robert Gay U
- i. John Robert U b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, LA)
- (f) Robert Gordon U, Sr b 16 DEC 1904 (Jackson Parish, LA)
- (C) ASANDRA JEANETTE U b 22 JAN 1938 (RPU has 28 JAN 1931)
- △ Md 1 DEC 1955 (RPU has 1 DEC 1955) Donald Dean Primrose, Sr
b 5 MAR 1930 (RPU has 4 MAR 1930) d OCT 1993 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (1) Cynthia Delaine Primrose b 13 MAR 1956
- △ Md (1st) 11 JUL 1976 (RPU has 19 JUL 1976) David Wayne Todd
b 11 SEP 1956 (RPU has 11 SEP 1955) DIV 1983 Shreveport, LA
- △ Md (2nd) Warren RAY Pons b 12 JUL 1951 (RPU has 19 JUL 1954)
(Shreveport, LA) (Warren adopted Shane in 1996 at Caddo, LA
and Matt in 1997 at Caddo, LA)
- △ (a) Shane Daniel Todd → Shane Daniel Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
b 20 DEC 1978 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md (1st) JUN 2001 (Pensa-
cola, FL) Jennifer Lynn Medley b 19 MAY 1983 () DIV JUN 2007
NO ISSUE MD (2ND) ??
- △ (b) Matthew Kent Todd → Matthew Kent Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
b 15 NOV 1979 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md 10 MAR 2003 (Pensa-
cola, FL) CIBELLE ARCHO-NERNANDEZ b 29 NOV 1978 (Puerto Rico)
- △ (c) Nathaniel Talmidge Pons b 23 SEP 1987 (Shreveport Caddo PA, LA)
- △ (d) Aaron Tyler Pons b 13 SEP 1993 (")
- △ (e) Laura Elizabeth Renee Pons b 31 DEC 1996 (")
- △ (2) Donald Dean Primrose, Jr b 28 JAN 1959 (Shreveport, LA) Md (1st)
Shreveport, LA Teri-Muriel Teresa Rhodes b 16 DEC 1960; Md (2nd) 1999
- △ (TN) Joqueleine Smith b 21 OCT 19XX → DIVORCED
- △ (a) Rachel Nicole Primrose b 15 AUG 1986 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (b) Joel Ryan Primrose b 17 NOV 1989 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (3) Susan Renee Primrose b 5 JUN 1961 (Shreveport, LA) Md 22 OCT 19XX
- △ (Shreveport, LA) Timothy Casscadden b 11 SEP 19XX - 3 children born
- △ Shreveport, LA: JACOB RYAN C. 3 JUN 1988; ZACHARY REAGAN C. 27 MAR
1991 & Isaac Paul C. 24 DEC 2003
- △ (4) Jeffrey Scott Primrose b 15 DEC 1966 (Shreveport, LA) Md 24 OCT 19XX
- △ (Zephyr, TX) Jana Foster b 15 JUN 19XX (TX)
- △ (a) Emily Primrose b 3 JUL 2002 (TX)

MATTHEW KENT TODD

RE: T. G. U, Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass ^{XIP-56356}

See Profile of George Park - OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b 1 MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonestown, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Robert Gordon U, Sr

i. Sandra Jeanette U

27. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana.

Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr were married on 1 Dec 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr was born on 4 Mar 1930 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr had the following children:

52. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 13 Mar 1956 in Fort Chafee, U Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD were married on 19 Jul 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. David Wayne TODD was born on 11 Sep 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD had the following children:

83 i. Shane David TODD was born on 20 Dec 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

84 ii. Matthew Kent TODD was born on 15 Nov 1979 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS were married on 20 Dec 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Warren PONS was born in Aug 1954. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS had the following children:

85 i. Nathan Talmadge PONS was born on 22 Sep 1987 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

53. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES were married on 29 Jun 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Muriel Theresa RHODES was born on 16 Dec 1960. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES had the following children:

86 i. Rachel Nicole PRIMROSE was born on 15 Aug 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

54. Susan Renâe PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 5 Jun 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Susan Renâe PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN were married on 22 Oct 1983 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN was born on 11 Sep 1960 in Greenville, Floyd, Indiana. Susan Renâe PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN had the following children:

87 i. Jacob Bryan CARSCADDEN was born on 2 Jun 1988 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

55 iv. Jeffrey Scott PRIMROSE was born on 13 Dec 1966 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARKE, JR TO RPH
 MOSES U / GILLIUM U SUBCLAN - RPH 26 APR 2015

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILLIUM U

△△ I. ELIZABETH U MD JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS

THE FAMILY of JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS & ELIZABETH UPCHURCH
 Mark's Creek Township, Wendell, North Carolina

△ John Marshall Williams - born c. 1810-12, in Chatham, Wake or maybe even Franklin County. Parents unknown, but believed to have had a brother or nephew named Jefferson Williams (appearing on 1850 census in Wake County's Marks Creek Township) Marshall married c. 1832 to **Elizabeth Upchurch**, born March 1808, Chatham County to Gillium Upchurch & Sarah Smith. Marshall died between July-November 1865 and Elizabeth sometime after the 1900 census, where she is listed at 92 years old. The couple are buried in the Williams Family Cemetery in Knightdale, Wake County, NC.

△ Elizabeth's sister Harriett Upchurch was born c. June 1812. She never married and lived most of her life with JM & Betsy Williams until her death on January 15, 1882, and is buried beside her sister in the family cemetery.

The Known Descendants of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch

- △ A. **Lucian Bonaparte Williams**, CSA - born November 13, 1833, born Chatham or Wake County, NC. Married **Arthelia A.R. Scarborough**, daughter of George W. Scarborough and his Eliza Ellis on 28 Nov 1854, Wake County, NC. Killed in Battle of Petersburg on 27 October 1864, site of burial unknown (possibly Confederate Cemetery, Blanford Church in Petersburg, VA). Arthelia married Larkin A Smith on February 4, 1866, in Wake County. Arthelia passed away on November 3, 1888, but her gravesite is not known. Both the Williams and Scarborough family cemeteries have unmarked graves, so either might hold her remains.

FOR DESCENDANTS - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

- △ B. **MARY ANN Williams**, the daughter of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch, was born July 18, 1838 in Mark's Creek Township, Wake County, NC.. On June 13, 1859, she married Rev. **Moses Green Todd**, pastor of Hephzibah Baptist Church from 1863-65. Rev. Todd was born December 12, 1832 in Wake County, NC to James Todd & Chamblee. M.G. conducted a private school in Eagle Rock during the years following the Civil War. He also served in the NC State House from 1876-77. Mary Ann died February 6, 1906, and M.G. lived until December 4, 1918. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hephzibah Baptist Church, Wendell, at Wake County, NC.

FOR DESCENDANTS SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

- △ C. **CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS (1841 - 1929)**, son of John Marshall Williams & Elizabeth Upchurch was born on April 6, 1841, in Mark's Creek Township. Wake County, NC. On January 14, 1868, he married **ANNIE E. DEBNAM** born February 14, 1844, daughter of Bartholomew & Narcissa Debnam. Charles died January 17, 1929 at his home near Knightdale, NC; he was followed shortly by Annie who died May 17 the same year.

FOR DESCENDANTS SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

D. NO FURTHER ISSUE

MOSES GREEN TODD

(2) XFD-61673

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U/SUBLLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
ELIZABETH Williams	1827 63
HARRIETT U Upcheon	1812 58
William CHARLES Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870/112
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
SIDNEY WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan B	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY: A D Blackwood, Minister of the Gospel
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859
BOND #: 000158625
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1854	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriett Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAH

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM U MD SARAH J. SMITH

1. ELIZABETH U b 1810

2 MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS

3 A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS

4 i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS

5 n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

6 w. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD

i -> m ill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS

7 c. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E.

i -> m ill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS

8 2 HARRIETT U b 1812

9 3 JOSEPH U b 1827

10 4 MARY E. U b 1830

11 5 CAROLINE U. b 1833

12 6 CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1833	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

From Email 20 FEB 2015 Wesley Clark at RPA

MGT was a minister. He and his wife Mary Ann Williams are bur at Nephizah's Grant Church, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd #10	1868	42	
Dana Todd WIFE #33	1878	32	
Charles W Todd SON	1904	6	
George M Todd SON	1906	4	
Mary L Todd DAUGHTER	1908	2	
Moses G Todd FATHER	1833	77	

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM U

1. ELIZABETH U
MD (C) JOHN M.
WILLIAMS

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MD (C) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869-1938
MD (C) DANA

A (C) CHARLES W. TODD

A (C) GEORGE M. TODD

A (C) MARY L. TODD

A U ADA TODD 1866-1941

A U MARY MINERVA TODD

A U. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

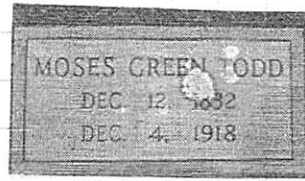
- No Father
- No Mother

FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Nancy Towns

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

A U PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A U. WAYLAND TODD

A U. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

MOSES

TODD, JR

From Ltr 12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor @ RPA PE 47-51

Robert (Robin) Chamblee

Little River District, Bertie and Wake Counties, North Carolina

Robert was probably born ca. 1738. His first land transaction was in 1759 in Bertie Co, Nc. Robert most likely married Esther Warren, daughter of Benjamin Warren, Sr.. of Bertie County, NC. There is one single reference to Robert and Hester (Esther) Chamblee together in court records. Esther Chamblee is listed as a member of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church in Franklin Co, NC. In 1744, Bertie Co, NC, Benjamin Warren proved his rights and listed his wife, Esther and others: James, Benjamin, Margaret, Mary Patience, William and Esther Warren.

References:

ROBERT'S CHILDREN: (Order as listed in his will) Millie, Winnie, Elizabeth, Sarah, Benjamin W., James, Rachel, John, Jarred, Ruthy, Mary/Pollu, William [he was specified as "youngest son"]

- James Chamblee b. ca 1770, died in Wake Co NC ca 25 Mar 1836.

Married ca 1796 Chloe Massey, dau of Richard Massey

Married 8 Feb 1813, Wake Co NC, Nancy Pippin. Recent research is determining if Nancy is the sister to Delilah (Dilly) Strickland who married James Chamblee's brother, John.

Children by Chloe Massey:

Richard Shamley ["Shamley" as he was known in Indiana and Michigan] b. ca 1788, marr Clarissa Pendergrass [Massey] 19 July 1815, Wake Co NC; dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Massey Pendergrass

Robert Carter Chamblee b. ca 1792 marr (1) Mary/Polly Warren 31 Jan 1821, Orange Co NC (2) Lucy Taletha Sandlin

Mary/Polly Chamblee b. ca 1795 marr Bryant Ferrel 21 Aug 1819, Wake Co NC; son of James & Elizabeth Ferrell 4 Isham Chamblee b. ca 1797 marr ca 1818 Elizabeth Chaney, dau of Jeremiah & Phoebe Chamblee Chaney; Elizabeth married 10 Dec 1854, Blount Co, AL (2) John Anderton, Sr. 5 Nancy Chamblee b. ca 1798 marr 11 Jan 1816, Nash Co NC, Reuben Strickland 6 Delany Chamblee b. ca 1801 7 Sally Ann/Elizabeth Chamblee b. ca 1806 marr James Todd; son of Moses & Elizabeth

Massey Todd, Jr. 8 Rebecca Chamblee b. ca 1807 marr Stephen **Upchurch** 20 July 1828, Franklin Co NC; son of Jubal & Charlotte Pearce **Upchurch**; Stephen

marr 16 March 1841, Wake Co NC (2) Ann Medlin 9 Martha Patsy Chamblee b. 18 Sept 1808 marr John Griffin 22 May 1826, Nash Co NC; son of Jesse Griffin 10 Letha Chamblee b. ca 1811 marr Daniel Bissett 27 Feb 1830, Wake Co NC; son of Joseph & Aley Perry Bissett

Children by Nancy Pippin:

Millie Chamblee b. ca 1816 marr David Pugh 19 Nov 1838, Wake Co NC John Chamblee b. ca 1817 marr (1) Delaney Strickland 1 Jan 1836, Franklin Co NC (2) Frances A. Baker 13 Feb 1843, Franklin Co NC Cynthia H. Chamblee b. ca 1819 marr (1) Labon Horton, 2 June 1832, Wake Co NC, (2) Hartney H. Medlin 15 April 1846, Franklin Co NC

MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLUM 4 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP, WAKE CO. NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MID RPU COUSIN FRANCES HOLT TILLEY? RPU - 4 MAR 2019 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 CENSUS - NC
GUILFORD CO
GREENSBORO

Name	Age
Murray A Todd MD	1906 24
Vira E Todd WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd SON	1926 4 [4/6/12]
Donald L Todd SON	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- No Spouse
- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

- △ I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (1) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (1ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ I. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (1) LAURA. - -
- △ A. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, SR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ J. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ D. DONALD LEE TODD MD (1) FRANCES HOLT TILLEY
- △ (I) EDDIE TODD MD (1) DEBBIE - -

1900 Residence
Age: 18 South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
Age: 38 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
Age: 48 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
1 Apr Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
Age: 57 Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- △ (II) ELISA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
Age: 14 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1930 Residence
Age: 24 Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
1 Apr Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR

RECORDS FOR THE TODD FAMILY - QUESTION - GILLIAM 4 (S/O MOSES - HEAD OF CLAN) LIVED IN MARKY CREEK TWP, WAKE CO. NC - ARE THESE TODDS RELATED TO DONALD LEE TODD (RECORDS BELOW) WHO MID RPU COUSIN FRANCES HOLT TILLEY? RPU - 4 MAR 2015 FROM 3 BUCHANAN FAMILY TREES

1930 CENSUS - NC
GUILFORD CO
GREENSBORO

Name	MP	Age
Murray A Todd	18, 16	1906 24
Vira E Todd	WIF	1909 21
Murray A Todd	Son	1926 4 [4 6/12]
Donald L Todd	Son	1929 0 [7/12]

Edward McDaniel Todd

Birth Nov 19, 1859 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
Death June 9, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Parents

- Jackson Jonathan Todd 1826 -
- Francis Emiline DUNCAN 1844 - 1910

Spouse & Children

- Virginia Ann Smith 1857 - 1922
- Bessie L Todd 1891 - 1971
- Retha Bell Todd 1897 - 1967

Children of Unknown Spouse

- No Spouse
- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Walter J Todd 1886 -

Albert Alonzo Todd

Birth 9 Jul 1882 in Whiteville, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1975

Parents

- Edward McDaniel Todd 1859 - 1910
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Laura Todd 1883 -
- Private
- Private
- Murray Albert Todd 1906 - 1984
- Aubry C Todd 1908 -
- Mariann L Todd 1912 -

1910 Residence
Age: 51
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina

1882 Marriage to Virginia Ann Smith
Age: 23

1900 Residence
Age: 41
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina.

1900 Residence
Age: 18
South Williams, Columbus, North Carolina, USA
Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1920 Residence
Age: 38
Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1930 Residence
Age: 48
Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

1940 Residence
1 Apr
Danville, Danville City, Virginia, United States
Age: 57
Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- △ I. JACKSON JONATHAN TODD b1826 MD (C) FRANCES EMILINE DUNCAN
- △ A. EDWARD MCDANIEL TODD MD (ST) - - - 4 MD (2ND) VIRGINIA ANN SMITH
- △ 1. ALBERT ALONZO TODD MD (C) LAURA. - -
- △ a. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR MD VIRA E. CANNADY
- △ i. MURRAY ALBERT TODD, JR
- △ ii DONALD LEE TODD MD (C) FRANCES HOLT TILLEY
- △ (f) EDDIE TODD MD (C) DEBBIE - -
- △ (m) ELISA TODD

Murray Albert Todd

Birth 12 Jan 1906 in North Carolina
Death 18 Jan 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Albert Alonzo Todd 1882 - 1975
- Laura Todd 1883 -

Spouse & Children

- Vira E Todd 1909 -
- Private
- Private

1920 Residence
Age: 14
Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1930 Residence
Age: 24
Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1940 Residence
1 Apr
Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

NANCY KAREN TODD

XFD-12452

① see ltr 16 SEP 1984 fo Anne Turner DRPH

Nancy Karen Todd is dau of Nannette U
b 3 JUN 1936 (Taboro, NC) of the mother /
Whitney U Sublan. (Georgia C. U)

② see ltr 28 OCT 1984 Nannette NMN U DRPH

Nancy Karen Todd b 24 JUL 1957 (Scotland Neck, NC).

NANCY VICTORIA TODD

XID-5406

① See Notes of RPH 14 JAN 1980 Phone call to Dunda Cathersnell.
Nancy Victoria Todd mtd Jack William Belt Jr b
26 OCT 1941. Jack is son of Carmeta Kelly U & gr
of Carl Emil U of Mores/Ruppier U clan.

NELLIE

TODD

XJD-56163

Input to RPH from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U subline] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Lypton James b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - six children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogian Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)

a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN)

m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD

Children

C. Albin Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN)

m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)

Children

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN)

d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN)

m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980

L McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN)

d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemmon b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

① See # 11 JUL 1992 Fannie Mae Gay DRPH

I. James Algia Phillips - of the Richard U, III /
James U, III Substan - Elizabeth Thane U Sons
A. Mary Jane Phillips

1. Stanny Mae Pearce

a. William Ivan Gay, Jr. b. 8 DEC 1932
(Zelulon, NC) m. 18 OCT 1954 (CO)
Ann Lynette Dale b. 30 NOV 1933

(i) Leesa Shawn Gay b. 5 FEB 1953 (Biloxi, MS) & 10 MAY
1992 (Ber-Quenchers, KY). (Mied of cancer) m. 3 JUL
1982 Obbie Dale Todd of Henderson, KY b. 17 DEC 1956
(I) Obbie Tyler Todd b. 19 FEB 1986 (Quenchers, KY)
(II) Grant Taylor Todd b. 23 JUL 1987 (Quenchers, KY)

(ii) Dana Lynette Gay b. 23 MAR 1958 Germany, she is not
married, is an attorney in Richmond, VA

② See # 5 OCT 1992 Fannie Mae Gay DRPH

ODT born Henderson, NC

○ See H 11 JUL 1992 Fannie Mae Gay DRPH

I. James Algia Phillips - of the Richard U, III /
James U, III Subdan - Elizabeth Thane U Sons

A. Mary Jane Phillips

1. Stanny Mae Pearce

a. William Ivan Gay, Jr. b. 8 DEC 1932

(Zelulou, NC) m. 18 OCT 1954 (CO)

Ann Lynette Dale b. 30 NOV 1933

(i) Leesa Shawn Gay b. 5 FEB 1957 (Biloxi, MS) d. 10 MAY
1992 (Ber-Owensboro, KY). (Maid of honor) m. 3 JUL
1982 Obbie Dale Todd of Henderson, KY b. 17 DEC 1956

(I) Obbie Tyler Todd b. 19 FEB 1986 (Owensboro, KY)

(II) Grant Taylor Todd b. 23 JUL 1987 (Owensboro, KY)

(ii) Dana Lynette Gay b. 23 MAR 1958 Germany, she is not
named, is an attorney in Richmond, VA

PAULINE

TODD

XID-56169

⊙ I input to RPH from Christopher Sulas 4 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Sulas line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U Sublan] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - Six Children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)

a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD

C. Albin Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1889 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lera Bennett Jones b 1899 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEF WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1999 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemmon b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

①

XID-61680

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A GILLOM U
I. ELIZABETH U
a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd**- born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd**-born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd**-born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd**- born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd**-born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

PORTLAND POMEROY TODD (2) XFD-61680

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/GILLIUM W/SUBLLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1802	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	FARMER 615/9000	Age
J M Williams		1810 50
Elisabeth Williams		1810 50
Charles Williams		1841 19
Harriett Upchurch		1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP
PO EAGLE ROCK

NAME	AGE
ELIZABETH Williams	1827 63
HARRIETT U Upchurch	1812 58
William CHARLES Upchurch	1841 29
Sidney Upchurch	1870 1/12
John Upchurch	1818 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HARRIETT UPCHURCH
CHARLES WILLIAMS
JOSEPH WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan D	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY: A D Blackwood, Minister of the Gospel
BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 BOND #: 000158625
MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1841	39
Ann E. Williams	1844	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

J. MOSES W - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM W MD SARAH J. MOSE

- 1. ELIZABETH W b 1810
- 2. MD (?) JOHN M. WILLIAMS
- 3. A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS
- 4. i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS
- 5. n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

1860 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO, NC
NEVER RIVER TWP
PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	MD	1833	27
Mary Todd	WIF	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd (ADA)	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

- 6. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MD MOSES GREEN TODD
- i -> Mill - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS
- 7. CHARLES WILLIAMS MD ANN E.
- i -> Mill. - SEE 1880 CENSUS

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1817	1873	47
Mary A. Todd	WIF	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	SON	1863	17
Ada Todd	DAUGHTER	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	SON	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	DAUGHTER	1874	6
George W. Todd	SON	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	SON	1878	2
Uland Todd	SON	1878	2

- 2. HARRIETT W b 1812
- 3. JOSEPH W b 1827
- 4. MARY E. W b 1830
- 5. CAROLINE W b 1833
- 6. CHARLES W b 1836

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - RPU - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD		42
Dana Todd	WIF	(33)	32
Chales W Todd	SON		6
George M Todd	SON		4
Mary L Todd	DAU		2
Moses G Todd	FAT		77

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

I. ELIZABETH U
MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO (?) DANA

A (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A (E) GEORGE M. TODD

A (U) MARY L. TODD

A U ADA TODD 1866-1941

A U MARY MINERVA TODD

A U. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48 Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

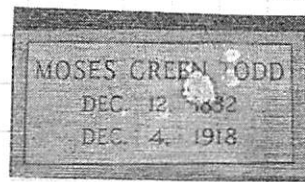
FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542



Added by: Nancy Towns

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

Portland Pomeroy Todd

- A U. WAYLAND TODD
- A U. CHARLES R. TODD

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

ROBERT EDWIN TODD ① XID-28294

① see #15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPM

I. Sena Upchurch Perry of the Nation U, I /
Gilbert Upchurch Subdon

A. Francis Holt Tilley

1. Edward Lee Todd "Eddie". b 18 SEP 1952
md —

a. Robert Edwin Todd ↑ b 6 FEB 1984

② see #6 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPM
RET ↑ b Raleigh, NC

○ From profile of Frances Holt Talley - Entry 5 MAY 2012

We talked about the RAYs and I told her of our BTU
 reunion with a focus on ⁴Aurora D. Ray. FH says she
 was not talked about much & was referred to as "MA"
 FH does not know much about the Rays but as a child
 says "PAT RAY", a relative, lived near them in Raleigh
 on Bloodworth at corner of East of Jones Street. Presumably
 FH & I talked about Dottie RAY (had insurance sister MA in
 Dix Hill) who taught FH in 2nd Grade

From the BSU Home James Martin got a pass or Char
 for his oppo. Aunt Lena painted in Picture

○ From Profile of Frances Holt Talley. Entry 5 MAY 2012

Eddie Todd is almost ready to return but his wife is not. They have a son Robert Todd & an unnamed dau. Robert is expecting a child - FH's 1st GGC. Robert was at Scripps Inst in CA - Now has a fellowship at Woods Hole - will visit FH shortly.

○ See Profile of John Marion U - Entry 85EP1995

I. William David U, Sr of the William U, IV / John U, V
Subclass - David U Gene'

A. Francis Bowler U "Frank" DDS md 1926 Joe Rachel Lane

1. Becky Lane U md DON Peeler - 6 children

2. Ann Coats U md Robert Mainord Todd, Jr M.D. ⁴ children

B. Joanna Bond U b ca 1899 - still living

md (1st) Cole McKinney - No issue

md (2nd) Arthur Sinner - No issue

C. Angelyn U - md 1st (?) David Todd Simpson - No issue
md 2nd (?) Collett Creek - No issue

D. William David U, Jr

1. William David U, III M.D. b 1934 d 1994 (Auto Accident)

(Bar-Friendship Baptist Church Lem., Henry Co, TN)

md Ann Gaddy. They had four children all girls

2. Charles Marion U, M.D.

md (?) Sally McClure. Two children - both boys

E. Katherine U md Robert W. Huntington, Jr. M.D. "BOB"

1. Robert W. Huntington, III, M.D. "BOBBY"

md Danna Burgess - Two children both girls

2. Ann Bowler Huntington md Alan Keldman - 3 children

3. Edith W. Huntington md Hugo Rosgard - 1 child,
a son

4. Deborah L. Huntington "Debbie" md
Andrew S. Ward. They have two children

ROBERT MAINORD TODD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David William Todd	4 Nov 1963	Male	Dallas	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch
Frank Duffey Todd	8 Aug 1961	Male	Lubbock	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch

ROBERT MAINORD TODD, I

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Mainord Todd, II	11 Dec 1958	Male	Dallas	<u>Robert Mainord Todd</u>	Anne Coats Upchurch

ROBERT MAINORD TODD, II

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Robert Mainord Todd, II</u> <i>TL</i>	11 Dec 1958	Male	Dallas	Robert Mainord Todd	Anne Coats Upchurch

○ RPU CATCHUP - 14 NOV 2013

I. Lena Upchurch Perry w/ Bessie Estelle w of the Nathan 4, I/
 Gilbert w Subden - Bartley Jefferson w line.

A. Frances Holt Tilley

1. Edwin Lee Todd

a. Robert Edwin Todd

i. ROMANOA TODD w Albert 201

△

△ 2. Elizabeth Ruth Todd

△ Ma. (3rd) (1) JERRY PARKER

△ Ma (4th) (1) LANDICE STANFIELD

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: HARRIET BUNN TODD
Date: January 14, 2001

JUNE 18, 1915 - JAN. 12, 2001

RALEIGH - Harriet Bunn Todd of

408 Frank Street, died peacefully

Friday night. She was born in Frank-

lin County, daughter of the late Miles

and Mattie Upchurch Bunn. She was

the widow of Roy Portland Todd who

died on January 17, 1957 and was

preceded in death by a son, Charles

Jan Todd on January 1, 1998.

Mrs. Todd was a retired real estate

agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors

and has received numerous awards

of excellence in salesmanship in the

field of Real Estate. She was a char-

ter member of Temple Baptist

Church and was Sunday School Di-

rector for many years and a member

of the Golden Circle Class. Mrs.

Todd's favorite saying was you don't

sit and wait on your life to come to

you...go out and get it. She had un-

limited time and abundants of ener-

gy for those who were in need.

Funeral service will be held at 11

a.m. on Monday, January 15 at Tem-

ple Baptist Church with Reverend

Dr. Charles Johnson officiating.

Burial will follow in Greenmount

Cemetery in Wendell.

Surviving a sister, Mrs. Winnie

Bell Brantley of Pilot; three grand-

children and five great grandchil-

dren.

Memorial contributions may be

made in memory of Mrs. Harriet

Todd to Temple Baptist Church, 1417

Clifton Street, Raleigh, NC 27604.

The family will receive friends

from 6 til 9 p.m. on Sunday at Strick-

land Funeral Home, 211 W. Third St.

Wendell.

"The time has come for my depar-

ture. I have fought a good fight, I

have finished the race, I have kept

the faith. Now there is in store for me

the crown of righteousness which the

Lord will award to me." II Timothy

4:6.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 2001 The News and Observer

I - - 4
Δ A. Matthe 4
Δ md(s) miles Bunn
Δ I. Harriet Bunn
366 | Δ md(s) Roy
566 | Portland
Todd

a Charles
Jan
Todd

Δ 2. Winnie Bell
Bunn
md (s) --
BRANTLEY

ROY PORTLAND TODD

①

XFD-58541

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS - Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Calver Bunn

I. Matthe Antelia U [o/o W^m Gaston U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U, SS
Suhdan - Ambrose Amor U line] m. (c) W^m Miley Bunn GS/o MALACHI

A. Inez Harriet Bunn
↓

37. INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN (WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Jun 1915 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Wake Co., NC. She married (1) ROY PORTLAND TODD. He was born 10 Dec 1901, and died 17 Jan 1957¹⁶⁰. She married (2) CHARLES R. COMBS 14 Mar 1936 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, USA¹⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1898. Δ

Notes for INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Inez Harriet Bunn was married 4 times. She was living in Pilot, Franklin Co., NC, when she married Charles R. Combs. They were married by J. M. Whitley, J.P. Witnesses to that marriage were J. Raleigh Alford, Mrs. J. Raleigh Alford and Mrs. J. M. Whitley. Harriet was a retired real estate agent with Nadine Hodge Realtors. She was a charter member of Temple Baptist Church and was Sunday School Director for many years. She had three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. At the time of her death, Harriet was living at 408 Frank Street, Raleigh, NC.

More About INEZ HARRIET BUNN:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC¹⁶²

More About ROY PORTLAND TODD:

Burial: Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Child of INEZ BUNN and ROY TODD is:

72. Δ i. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD, b. 16 May 1936; d. 01 Jan 1998, Wake Co., NC.

72. CHARLES JAN⁵ TODD (INEZ HARRIET⁴ BUNN, WILLIAM MILEY³, JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 16 May 1936, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Wake Co., NC²³⁹.

More About CHARLES JAN TODD:

Burial: 03 Jan 1998, Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, Wake Co., NC

Children of CHARLES JAN TODD are:

- Δ i. CHIP⁶ TODD.
- \square ii. DAWN TODD, m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- \square iii. DONNA TODD, m. UNKNOWN SAULS.

ROY PORTLAND TODD (2) XID-58541

(C) Zebulon Record THUR 8 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

CHARLES JAN TODD

ROY P. TODD ↑

HARRIET BUNN

C. Jan Todd

Charles Jan Todd, 61, of Raleigh, died Thursday morning, Jan. 1. Graveside service was Saturday, Jan. 3, at Greenmount Cemetery in Wendell.

He was a retired air traffic control instructor with Oklahoma State University. He was the son of Harriet Bunn Todd and the late Roy P. Todd.

Surviving in addition to his mother: son, Chip Todd of Raleigh; daughters, Dawn Woods of Zebulon, Donna Sauls of Raleigh; five grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Temple Baptist Church, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

RUFUS

TODD

①

○ Zelunon Record THUR 27 OCT 1994 Zelunon, NC

Letters from Civil War vets give life to family's history

By ANDREW SAUR
Staff Writer

Letters from loved ones are often tucked away, never to be seen again, or just tossed aside.

Not so for the family of Wendell resident Sue Holmes. They've made it a point to keep a few old letters around.

Mrs. Holmes has a collection of letters from the Civil War era written by her great-grandfather, William Oscar Todd, and his father, James.

At the time the letters were written, 1863, William was a Confederate soldier stationed in and around Wilmington. His wife, children and parents were living near what would become Wendell. Both men died long before Mrs. Holmes was born, but the letters let her know

more about her ancestors.

"I just feel like I know them from reading the letters," Mrs. Holmes said. The family was able to keep five letters, four from William to his wife, Eliza Privette Todd, and one from James to William.

"We were lucky to have so many letters," Mrs. Holmes said of the 130-year-old documents.

A distant cousin of Mrs. Holmes, Bill Brooks from Virginia, who is interested in the genealogy of the family, recently transcribed the letters and made a folder for her containing copies of the letters and the transcriptions.

No punctuation was used in the letters because its use had not been standardized at that time, Brooks notes in the transcriptions.

Brooks did not attempt to correct any misspelling nor did he add any punctuation. Instead, he left larger spaces between apparent sentences.

The letters back home often described the author's poor health and conditions, and desire to go home. They also voiced concern about the well-being of the family as well as friends and neighbors.

"Dear Wife I this evening set my self to answer your kind letter which I rec'd a few days ago I shold have rote sooner but I have been sick for two days past but am better now

"I am at this time in a bad condition to right for I have a boil on each arm that pains me very

much and also am trying to cure the itch I hope this will find you and all the children well wife I would like to come home and see you all espesily the baby which is so little but I do not now when I shall" William wrote in one letter dated May 17, 1863.

Later in the same letter, he described the food situation at Camp Whiting by requesting his brother, Rufus, bring him more:

"Wife please send me some nurishments when Rufus comes back for I do not gite enoughf to eate send me some Eggs and ham and any other little things you are amind to and send me my Spring Balance by Rufus tell him to be shure to fetch them for I need them bad to weigh out our big rations our rations for 4 days is about enough for 2 days"

After he reminded his children to do their chores, he finished his letter a later day by writing:

"I am tolerable well this morning except my biles which paines me bad herez canonading this morning in direction of the blocade "so nothing more at present only I remain your affectionate husband"

The series of letters continued to tell of William's attempt to receive medical treatment and go home.

The man he referred to as Cap't Todd was his brother, Rufus, said Mrs. Holmes:

"Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbeth Morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't Todd has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowded so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't Todd and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life"

According to his letters, William eventually went to the hospital and improved enough to nurse other patients. But, Mrs. Holmes said, the soldier died of disease the next year while he was in Richmond, Va.

"He kept wanting to get out of the Army but never could," Mrs. Holmes said.

The Civil War letters are an important part of her family's history, Mrs. Holmes concluded.

"Everybody in the Todd family prides them very much," she said.

WILLIAM OSCAR TODD
JAMES TODD
ELIZA PRIVETTE
BILL BROOKS
RUFUS TODD
SUE HOLMES

I Concluded Saturday I wold go to the
Hospital again but I took a dose of oil
and my boil broke and run and so I
got better and did not go but I believe I wold
be better off if I was at the Hospital indest
I was at home I wish I cold come home
for I am not able to do any thing in duris
I went before the board last Monday
with a recommendation from Capt. Ladd
and cold of got a furlough if I had had
a doctor to approve my certificate the
board thought ought to have a furlough
but the cold not act on it so they told
me I had better go to the Hospital but
I did not go for I have stayd at Hospitals
as much as I want to but I do not now
~~have~~ have to go for I think it is a very
unhealthy place where I am staying for
what few men is here is nearly all
sick so I will drop this subject I have
no more to right I hope this will find
you and all the Children well and
doing well I wold of wrote to you sooner
but my boil has been so bad I cold not right

I understand there is a Revival at
Hepsiba I wold like very much to be
there but it seems as if I cant so I hope
that can be will be benefited by it I do
not now whether you gettend it or not
but if you do tell the Brethrening to stime
me in their prayer for I wold like to be
there with them tell Brother old J. Ladd
I hope by the help of the Lord he will
be the means of much good being done
round about old Hepsiba wifes I give
you my best loves and respects and all
the Children and also Mels tell Contin
to right to me how many onives he
made and I woud you to right to me
as soon as you can and let me know
how you are all getting on till Mels
right to me whether he made any
waternitens or not give my love to
Father and another tell Father I have not
heard from Rufus since he left Capt
Ladd pramis to right back to me but
has not don it yet but I understand
it is hard times about Charleston I
understand fort Sumter is about to find

(2)

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863
I was worn off this morning I
had a chill yesterday evening
and a fever and was very bad
if nearly all right so I am going
to the Hospital to day I shall try
to get in the same Hospital where
I have been staying but I may not
get in that one so I may have to
go to the Seaman's Home so I cant
tell you which Hospital to direct
~~your letter but you can direct~~
your letter to Wilmington etc
General Hospital and I will be
apt to get it so I must close I want
you to write soon

Your most affectionate Husband
Wm O Todd

Camp
Whiting near Wilmington etc Aug 25 1863
Dear wife I sent my
Self this Sabbath morning to fight
you a few lines to let you know
how I am getting on I am getting on
bad I am not very well at this time
but I am still in Camp at Camp
Whiting Capt Todd has left and gone
to Charleston he left last Sunday unwell
he told me I had better go to the Hospital
so I went to the same Hospital where
I had been staying and it was crowded
so bad I could not get in so then I
concluded I would go to Charleston so I
went down town and found Capt
Todd and told him I could not get in the
Marine Hospital and I would not go in the
Seaman's Home for I rather go to Charleston
and that I wanted to go with him but he
would not let me go so I went out to the
Camp again since then I have been bad off
two nights with fever and bad headache and
the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my
life

This letter, written by William Oscar Todd of Wendell, was penned during his service in the Civil War and is part of Sue Holmes' collection.

(This is a transcript of a letter written Aug. 23, 1863. No attempt has been made to correct any spelling or grammatical errors. The use of punctuation had not yet been standardized at the time this letter was written, so there are no commas, periods or other punctuation. A "triple-space" between apparent sentences has been added to assist the reader.)

Camp Whiting near Wilmington NC Aug 23 1863

Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbath morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't TODD has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowded so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't TODD and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life

I concluded Saturday I wold go to the Hospital again but I took a dose of oil and my boil broke and run and so I got better and did not go but I recon I wold be better off if I was at the Hospital inles I was at home I wish I cold come home for I am not able to do anything in survice I went before the board last Monday with a recommendation from Cap't TODD and cold of got a furlough if I had had a Doctor to approve my surtificate the board thought I ought to have a furlough but thee cold not act on it so thee told me I had better go to the Hospital but I did not go for I have stayed at Hospitals as much as I want to but I do not now how soon I may have to go for I think it is a very unhealthy place whear I am staying for what few men is hear is nearly all sick so I will drop this subject I have no nuse to right I hope this will find you and all the children well and doing well I wold of rote to you sooner but my boil has been so bad I cold not right

I understand there is a revival at Hepsiba I wold like very much to be thear but it seems as if I can't so I hope those that can be will be benifited by it I do not now whether you attend it or not but if you do tell the Brethering to remember me in their prars for I wold like to be there with them tell Brother M.G. TODD I hope by the help of the lord he will be the means of much good being don round about old Hepsiba Wife I give you my best love and respects and all the childrens and also Wilis tell Curtis to right to me whether he made any watermilans or not give my love to Father and Mother tell Father I have not heard from Rufus since he left Cap't TODD promis to right back to me but has not don it yet but I understand it is hard times about Charleston I understand Fort Sumpter is about to faul

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863

I am worse off this morning I had a chill yesterday evening and fevrs and was very bad of nearly all night so I am going to the Hospital to day I shal try to git in the same Hospital wheres I have been staying but I may not git in that one so I may have to o to the Seamans Home so I can't tell you which Hospital to direct your letter but you can direct your letter to Wilmington, NC General Hospital and I will be apt to git it so I must close I want you to right soon

your most affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD

5

Correspondence recalls medical plight, cannon blasts and food shortage

(Excerpts from a letter written Sept. 8, 1863.)

Wilmington N.C. Marine Hospital Septs 8th 1863

Dear Wife

I again set my self to drop you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I have been very bad off with chills and fevors but I have got clear of them so I am up about I am rather weak yet but very _____ to _____ and get a plenty to eat and thats good so I think I am mending I have took charge of another room as a nurse I do not now how long I shail continues to nurse I want to come home and see you all mighty bad but do not now when I can for nursing is confining and it seems as if they will have me for a nurse anyhow I hope when these lines comes to hand they will find you and all the children well I have been looking for a letter from you for sometime about two weeks ago and has not

rec'd any answer yet I want to hear from you all very bad so I want you to rite soon and let me now how you are all giting on I have not heard from H.R. TODD nor Cap't TODD since I rote my last letter but understand that our troops is fairing bad at Charleston

I also understand to day that Battery Greg and Wagner is evacuated by our troops and the Yankies has got possession of Moris Island and is still fighting Wright to me how John William is giting on and kiss all the babys for me Wife I want you to right to me as soon as you git this letter direct your letters to Marine Hospital Wilmington NC in leave of Dr. WALKER and then it will be no trouble for me to git them tell Zachariah and Cutis and Martha to be smart so nothing more at present Right soon your affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD

SALLY

TODD

① Zelulson Record THUR 23 MAR 2000 Zelulson, NC

I. RUFFIN W. EDWARDS

md () SALLY TODD ↑

A. ALICE EDWARDS

md () SAM BARDEN WILLIAMS

B. DOLLIE EDWARDS

md () — — MATTHEWS

Alice E. Williams

Alice Edwards Williams, 91, of Spring Hope, died Saturday, March 18. Funeral service was Thursday, March 23, at Johnson Funeral Home chapel, Nashville. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery, Spring Hope.

She was born in Nash County on April 8, 1908, daughter of the late Ruffin W. and Sally Todd Edwards. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Sam Barden Williams.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Rebecca and Ed Coleman of Garner; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; sister, Dollie E. Matthews of Momeyer; nieces and nephews.

○ See It 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH

I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
Subclass - William Henry U, I Line.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

3. Shirley Marie Lamb.

- ↙
- a. Teresa Charlene Stapleton b 1 DEC 1959 (Sullivan Co, TN)
md Brian Gray Dougherty b 15 FEB 1957
- i. April Celeste Dougherty b 30 OCT 1980 (Sullivan Co, TN)
 - ii. Justin Ross Dougherty b 10 SEP 1982 (Sullivan Co, TN)
- b. Cecil Randall Stapleton b 26 AUG 1961 (Sullivan Co, TN)
md (1) Sandra Michelle Todd b 8 MAY 1961 (Sullivan Co, TN)
- i. Jonathan Randall Stapleton b 22 FEB 1983
(Sullivan Co, TN).
 - ii. Benjamin Luke Stapleton b 10 APR 1985
(Sullivan, TN).
 - iii. Jennifer Sarah Stapleton b 2 JAN 1987

SENDRA

TODD

○ INPUT FROM EMAIL 31 DEC 2008 ^Δ JOANNE PEARCE TO RPA

I - Δ - PEARCE
 A. GIBSON PEARCE* → Joanne says he was likely the
 child of a female who was an
 unmarried Pearce and possibly a
 Mr Martin - possibly
 Δ JOHN MARTIN who in
 MD (1ST) () - - -
 Δ MD (2ND) () ESTER NICHOLS ^Δ
^{ΔH} I. JOHN RUFFIN PEARCE [b w, NC] will left annuals at
 [AKA JOHN W. PEARCE] ← Δ MD (1ST) () SENDRA TODD ¹ will left annuals at
 Δ MD (2ND) () ALICE LILES ^Δ [w, NC] Gibson Pearce - who
 Δ & JACK PEARCE] Δ a. ^Δ NED RUFFIN PEARCE [d 24 OCT 1918 266 NC] sometimes went
 [b ABT 1882] ← MD () Δ ADA RHODES D/O by the name
 Δ Δ JOHN L. RHODES & DELIA FERRELL GIBSON
 i. - - PEARCE (M) MARTIN
 b LITTLE RIVER TWP, WAKE CO, NC
 (I) JOANNE PEARCE
 MD () - - GAUDIO
 (II) - - PEARCE (M)

* Joanne says DNA tests on her mother's mother that Gibson Pearce did not descend from the main batch of Moccasin Creek Peaces.

Joanne has major records for LILES, RHODES, & FERRELL families. The Rhodes family stayed in Orange Co, NC and moved to Nash Co, NC

PER RPA SEARCH
31 DEC 2008

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC - MARKS CREEK TWP

Name	MD	YRS	B	ABT	Age
John W Pearce				1840	70
Alice Pearce	WIF	[9, 6]		1864	46
Ned Ruffin Pearce	SON	SINGLE		1885	25
W Hampton Pearce	SON			1886	24
Frederick Pearce	SON			1895	15
Henry A Pearce	SON			1898	12
Flend D Pearce	SON			1908	2
Rena David	DAUGHTER	[1, 1]		1888	22
Howard T David	SON			1909	1
↳ MD 3 YRS					

- Input from str 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Primrose At RPU SECTION D
- I. Charles U - Head of clan
- A. Thomas Gay U, Sr
1. Thomas Gay U, Jr
- a. Robert Gay U
- i. John Robert U b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, LA)
- (I) Robert Gordon U, Sr b 16 DEC 1904 (Jackson Parish, LA)
- (C) ASANDRA JEANETTE U b 22 JAN 1938 (RPU has 28 JAN 1931)
- △ Md 1 DEC 1955 (RPU has 1 DEC 1955) Donald Dean Primrose, Sr
b 5 MAR 1930 (RPU has 4 MAR 1930) d OCT 1993 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (1) Cynthia Delaine Primrose b 13 MAR 1956
- △ Md (1st) 11 JUL 1976 (RPU has 19 JUL 1976) David Wayne Todd
b 11 SEP 1956 (RPU has 11 SEP 1955) DIV 1983 Shreveport, LA
- △ Md (2nd) Warren RAY Pons b 12 JUL 1951 (RPU has 12 JUL 1954)
(Shreveport, LA) (Warren adopted Shane in 1996 at Caddo, LA
and Matt in 1997 at Caddo, LA)
- △ (a) Shane Daniel Todd → Shane Daniel Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
b 20 DEC 1978 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md (1st) JUN 2001 (Pensa-
cola, FL) Jennifer Lynn Medley b 19 MAY 1983 () DIV JUN 2007
NO ISSUE MD (2ND) ??
- △ (b) Matthew Kent Todd → Matthew Kent Pons [Adopted by Warren 1996]
b 15 NOV 1979 (Shreveport, Caddo PA, LA) Md 10 MAR 2003 (Pensa-
cola, FL) CIBELLE ARDCHO-HERNANDEZ b 29 NOV 1978 (Puerto Rico)
- △ (c) Nathaniel Talmidge Pons b 23 SEP 1987 (Shreveport Caddo PA, LA)
- △ (d) Aaron Tyler Pons b 13 SEP 1993 (" ")
- △ (e) Laura Elizabeth Renee Pons b 31 DEC 1996 (" ")
- △ (2) Donald Dean Primrose, Jr b 28 JAN 1959 (Shreveport, LA) Md (1st)
Shreveport, LA Terri-Muriel Teresa Rhodes b 16 DEC 1960; Md (2nd) 1999
△ (TN) Joquehuine Smith b 21 OCT 19XX → DIVORCED
- △ (a) Rachel Nicole Primrose b 15 AUG 1986 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (b) Joel Ryan Primrose b 17 NOV 1989 (Shreveport, LA)
- △ (3) Susan Renee Primrose b 5 JUN 1961 (Shreveport, LA) Md 22 OCT 19XX
△ (Shreveport, LA) Timothy Casscadden b 11 SEP 19XX - 3 children born
△ Shreveport, LA: JACOB RYAN C. 3 JUN 1988; ZACHARY REAGAN C. 27 MAR
1991 & Isaac Paul C. 24 DEC 2003
- △ (4) Jeffrey Scott Primrose b 15 DEC 1966 (Shreveport, LA) Md 24 OCT 19XX
△ (Zephyr, TX) Jana Foster b 15 JUN 19XX (TX)
- △ (a) Emily Primrose b 3 JUL 2002 (TX)

SHANE DAVID TODD

XFD- 56355

RE: T.G.U. Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclan

See Profile of George Park - OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Robert Gordon U, Sr

i. Sandra Jeanette U

27. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana.

Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr were married on 1 Dec 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr was born on 4 Mar 1930 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH and Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr had the following children:

52. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 13 Mar 1956 in Fort Chafee, U Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD were married on 19 Jul 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. David Wayne TODD was born on 11 Sep 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and David Wayne TODD had the following children:

83 i. Shane David TODD was born on 20 Dec 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

84 ii. Matthew Kent TODD was born on 15 Nov 1979 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS were married on 20 Dec 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Warren PONS was born in Aug 1954. Cynthia Delane PRIMROSE and Warren PONS had the following children:

85 i. Nathan Talmadge PONS was born on 22 Sep 1987 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

53. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 28 Jan 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES were married on 29 Jun 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Muriel Theresa RHODES was born on 16 Dec 1960. Donald Dean PRIMROSE Jr and Muriel Theresa RHODES had the following children:

86 i. Rachel Nicole PRIMROSE was born on 15 Aug 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

54. Susan Renâe PRIMROSE (Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 5 Jun 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Susan Renâe PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN were married on 22 Oct 1983 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN was born on 11 Sep 1960 in Greenville, Floyd, Indiana. Susan Renâe PRIMROSE and Timothy Dale CARSCADDEN had the following children:

87 i. Jacob Bryan CARSCADDEN was born on 2 Jun 1988 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

55 iv. Jeffrey Scott PRIMROSE was born on 13 Dec 1966 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

SOLOMON

TODD

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990,91
1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST
[] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Name Acres WP BP

Name	Acres	WP	BP
George Bell	200	1	1
Daniel Bagwell	160		
David Bunn		1	
Henry Jordan	300		
William Fowler	215	1	
Claiborn? A. Foster	215	1	
William Mariott	1000	2	2
Benjamin Bunn	950	1	2
Ann Fowler	400		2
Buffard Fowler	380	1	
Matthew Strickland	1806	1	11
Samuel Sanderfur Snr		1	→ [SANDIFER]
Benjamin Bolton	200	1	
James Bolton Junr	200	1	
Stephen Comberland	75	1	→ [CUMBERLAND]
Sherod Bolton	200	1	
Namiah Privet	561	1	
John Walker	150	1	2
Zachariah Privet		1	
Nathan Bagwell	175	1	
John Massey	100	1	
John Ellis	100	1	1
Robert Shamley	1660	1	→ [CHAMBLEE]
Wilie Garress?	250	1	→ [GARRES]
Thomas Bagwell		1	1
John Jones	197	1	
Samuel Moody		1	
D° for Carriage Wheels of pleasure			
Nathinul Perry	100	1	1
Benjamin Whi_ter?	100	1	→ [WHITTES]
William Horton	100	1	
Daniel Bagwell		1	
Solomon Tod		1	→ [TODD] ↑
William Right	400	1	2
Paul Ferrell	80	1	
Jesse Bunn	600	1	1
Levi Jordan	60	1	
Griffin Ellis	50	1	
Burwell Earp	400	1	
Jeremiah Rodes?	800	1	→ [RHODES]
Jessi Rodes?	450	1	→ [RHODES]
Benny? Lee		1	
Nathan Right	1014	1	1
William Giffers?	314		→ [GRIFFEN]
Jacob Ellis		1	
Bolling Felts?	631	2	4 → [PHELPS]
James Bolton	834		3

Name Acres WP BP

[TODD] ← Lewis Tod	210		1
James Morpig?	73		1
Drury Taylor	75		
Joseph Morpig?			1
James Ferrell	75		1
Zadock Bell	360		1 5
D° for 1 carriage wheels of pleasure			
James Perry	220	1	2
Benjamin Bell			1 1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr	150	1	
William Broadwell	518	1	
[CHAMBLEE] ← D° for John Shamby	150		
Thomas? Pulley	200	1	
Jonathan Pulley			1
James Price	575	1	
[CRUDOP] ← Josiah Crudop	2065	1	16
[CRUDOP] ← John Crudop	440	1	2
[CRUDOP] ← George Crudop	400	1	1
[CHAMBLEE] ← Isaac Shamley?	100	1	
Jesse Foassin?	60	1	
Ann Horton	600	?	?
=====Page break in source=====			
William High	750	1	5
Rubin Jordan	514	1	
William Vadin	369	1	4
[PRIVETTE] ← Miles Privit	200	1	
Wilie Hopkins	350	1	2?
Henry Bell	100	1	
John Hopkins	250	1	2
Ezekiah Massey	600	1	1
Peter Hopkins	200	1	1
Benj. Pendergrass	100	1	
William Fowler Jnr	630	1	
William Ray	350	1	
Robert Sanders	109	1	2
[PRIVETTE] ← Jordun Privit	130	1	
Nathan Massey	300	1	
Moses Pendergrass	50	1	
Jeremiah Bell			1
Willis Wall			1
John Wheeler	100	1	
Frederick Massey	592	1	
Thomas Massey	50	1	
Nathan Upchurch	338	1	1
Solomon Pendergrass	50	1	
Daniel Ray	50	1	
[CHAMBLEE] ← James Shamby	250	1	1
Hill Sanderfur	1		
[SANDIFER] ← Charles Sanderfur			1
James B. Lee	750	1	1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr			1
Joseph Hopkins	250	1	1
John Fowler	300	1	1
Samson Strickland			1
Joseph Jones	223	1	3
David Horton	950	1	4

STACY A

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 31 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Stacy A. Todd, daughter of Griffin and Patricia Todd Jr. of Zebulon, has been promoted to second lieutenant in the 916th Civil Engineer Squadron, a unit of

the 916th Air Refueling Wing, the Air Force Reserve tanker unit at Seymour Johnson AFB.

The newly assigned officer was commissioned in September after more than seven years in the enlisted ranks specializing in information management and equal opportunity. She will join the civil engineer staff charged to build and maintain infrastructure at Seymour Johnson AFB.

The Reserve unit, while supporting base engineers, primarily trains to provide bare-base facilities, execute expedient repairs if a base is attacked and demolish warfighting facility if a base is overrun. The lieutenant will train with her unit one weekend every month and for two weeks each year to deploy anywhere in the world supporting U.S. and allied contingency operations.

She is a 1989 graduate of Zebulon High School, holds an associate of applied science from Community College of the Air Force and a 1996 bachelor's degree from N.C. Agricultural and Technical State University. Residing in Zebulon with her parents, she is a data conversion operator with the U.S. Postal Service, Greensboro, when not on duty for the Air Force Reserve.

I. Griffin TODD, JR
md D Patricia --
A. Stacy A. Todd (LF)

STEPHANI RENA TODD

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 30, 31

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - CGM of RPA
2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills 1824-1884

Had 9 children ←
 # F
 a. Columbus Washington Mills 1855-1928
 (I) Commodore Mills 1852-1954

PRESENTED
 1+2 ARE →

- Δ (F) Junius Jay Mills (b 11 Oct 1918, d 6 Mar 1979) m 16 May 1936
 Novella Stephens. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at
 Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
 (a) Delna Ray Mills (b 13 Mar 1937) m 10 May 1957 Joyce Faye
 Atkinson (b ca 1937). Married in Cary, NC.
 (b) Junius Carlton Mills (b 18 Aug 1939, d 22 Sep 1990) m 4 Dec
 1959 Walda K. Perkins (b ca 1941). Married in Raleigh, NC. He
 is buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
 b1) Wesley Charles Mills (Adp) (b 3 Sep 1957).
 b2) Joellyn Mills (b 19 Sep 1962) m 21 Jul 1984 Eric Todd.
 Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
 * Stephani Rena Todd (b 19 Jan 1985).
 * Kendal Necole Todd (b 19 Mar 1988).
- (c) Ronald Douglas Mills (b 18 Jan 1943) m 7 Aug 1961 Linda
 Edwards. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
 c1) Angela Carol Mills (b 7 May 1966) m 31 Aug 1984 Gregory
 Hatcher. Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
 * Christopher Hatcher (b 29 Mar 1985).
 * Allison Hatcher (b 16 Jul 1988).
 c2) Jamie Douglas Mills (b 10 May 1967) m 10 May 1988 Janie Ann
 Dickson. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
 * Brittany Rae Mills (b 12 Mar 1992).
 * Alexander Douglas Mills (b 13 Jan 1994).
- (d) Jerry Macon Mills (b 27 Jul 1945, d 8 Jun 1993) m Jun 1962 Jo
 Ann Warren. Married in Dillon, SC. He is buried at Montlawn
 Cem., Wake Co., NC. Their children:
 d1) Kimberly Ann Mills (b 23 Oct 1968) m 1 Aug 1992 Glenn Shaw.
 Married in Wrightsville Beach, NC.
 d2) Robin Leann Mills (b 11 Jun 1971) m 16 Jul 1994 Donald Wayne
 Morgan. Married in Carteret Co., NC.
 d3) Kelley Jo Mills (b 22 Mar 1976).

SUE

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

I WILLIAM RILEY MATTOX

m&() SUE W ASDEN

A. MARTHA MATTOX

m&() MALLIE G. TODD

1. SUE TODD ↑

m&() -- HOLMES

Q. MARTHA HOLMES

m&() GARNETT KEITH

W. E. CARMACK HOLMES (M.D.)

m&() CAROLYN --

C. TODD HOLMES

m&() JOANNE --

2. CURTIS TODD

m&() JUDY --

Q. JOHN C. TODD

m&() ANN --

B. BERTIE MATTOX m&() -- KNOTT

C. WILL MATTOX

D. JOHN MATTOX

E. BEN MATTOX

F. ROBERT MATTOX

G. LUTHER MATTOX

H. LEE MATTOX

Martha Mattox Todd

Martha Mattox Todd, 102, of Wendell, died Friday night, Sept. 27, at Guardian Care of Zebulon. Graveside funeral service is 11 a.m. today (Thursday, Oct. 3) at Greenmount Cemetery. A memorial service will be held Thursday, Oct. 10, at Wendell Christian Church.

Mrs. Todd was a native of Wilson

County and was the daughter of the late William Riley and Sue Wasden Mattox. She moved to Wendell as a young girl where she lived until she became a resident of Guardian Care in 1993. She was married in 1912 to Mallie C. Todd, president of The Bank of Wendell (now First Union National Bank), who died in 1957.

"Aunt Martha," as she was affectionately known, was noted for her hospitality and for her devotion to her family and friends. She was a charter member of Wendell Christian Church, where she served as organist for 59 years and in other leadership roles until her declining health. She was a charter member of the Thursday Afternoon Club.

Surviving: daughter, Sue T. Holmes of Wendell; daughter-in-law, Judy Todd of Wendell; grandchildren, John C. Todd and wife, Ann, of Wendell, Martha H. Keith and husband, Garnett, of Chatham, N.J., Dr. E. Carmack Holmes and wife, Carolyn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Todd Holmes and wife, Joanne, of Fresno, Calif.; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by a son, Curtis Todd, in 1994; a sister, Bertie M. Knott; and six brothers, Will, John, Ben, Robert, Luther and Lee Mattox.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Living Endowment Fund, Wendell Christian Church, P.O. Box 874, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

SUSAN

TODD

1

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALLISON KING, SR OF WAKE CO., NC - RPU 6 JUL 2015

1860 CENSUS THIS FAMILY NOT FOUND

1870 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY HOUSE CRK TWP

1880 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY HOUSE CRK TWP

1900 - CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY HOUSE CRK TWP

I² SAMPSON KING b 1854

W.A. JOHN SIDNEY

KING 1806 - 1896

MD 1828 (C) SUSAN TODD 1810 - 1846

MD 1848 (C) MATILDA MEDLEN

MCGHEE 1828 - 1920

WILLIAM ALLISON KING, SR 1829 - 1926

MD 1851/1855 (C) MALISSA HAWKINS WARREN 1833

a -> i - SEE BELOW

WILLIAM ALBERT KING, JR 1875 - 1951

MD (C) SUSAN FLORENCE SMITH 1909 - 1904 ?

i. TONNIE ELVIS KING

ii. ELVA KING

iii. EUNICE KING

i. WILEY RUFUS KING 1879 - 1964

MD (C) BETTY PEARL SMITH

3RD GGP OF COOPERATOR

TIM DILLARD

Allison King	1845	25
Lucy King	1847	23
Susan King	1857	13
Loney King	1859	11
Bettie King	1864	6
Fidelity King	1867	3

Alison King HD	1852	48
Melisa King WIF	1858	42
Susan King DAUGHTER	1855	22
Delaney King DAUGHTER	1863	17
Rebecca King DAUGHTER	1864	16
Fietta King DAUGHTER	1868	12
John King SON	1872	8
Albert King SON	1875	5
Willie King DAUGHTER	1879	6m
ELVA KING BORN 1855	1855	

Name	Age
Alisven King HD	1832 68
Melissia King WIF	1836 64
Susana King DAUGHTER	1855 42
Jimmie King SON	1874 26
George Trenton CRIFMAN	1887 13

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
William Allison King Sr	1833 77
John Sidney King SR	1873 37
William Albert King Jr	1875 35
Susan Elizabeth King V	1857 53
William M King S	1896 24
Tonnie Elvis King GC	1901 9
Elva King GC	1901 9
Eunice King GC	1907

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY HOUSE CRK TWP

WAL King HD	1831 89
John S King SON	1874 46
William A King SON	1870 44
Susan E King DAUGHTER	1852 63
T Elvis King GS	1903 17
Elna King GP	1873 17
Eunice King GP	1905 15

Spouse & Children

William Allison King Sr 1829 - 1926

a Susan Elizabeth King 1855 - 1937

b Susana King 1857 -

c Delaney Helen 'Lanie' King 1858 - 1936

d Rebecca Frances King 1865 - 1951

e Fietta E King 1868 - 1955

f John Sidney King Jr 1872 - 1948

g Jimmie King 1874 -

m William Albert 'Dutch' King 1875 - 1951

i Wiley Rufus 'Gus' King 1879 - 1964

Malissa Hawkins Warren

Birth May 1833 in North Carolina, USA Death 1904 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA

BEDIE TERRY Family Tree

OWNER: SICKY SILVER DI

1851 Marriage to William Allison King Sr

1855 Marriage to William Allison King Sr Wake County, North Carolina, USA

William Allison KING

Birth 31 Aug 1829 in Wake, North Carolina, USA Death 16 Aug 1926 in House Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

John Sidney KING 1806 - 1896

Susan TODD 1810 - 1846

Gibson_Myatt Tenn_Texas OWNER: HOOTL 1947

1850 Residence Wake, North Carolina, Age: 21

Burial Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, King Family Cemetery

Spouse & Children

Malissie H 1833 - 1902

John Sidney KING 1872 - 1948

Parents

No Father

No Mother

SUSAN

TODD

(2)

THE KING FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TOWNSHIP,
WAKE COUNTY, NC - RPA 7 JUL 2015

North Carolina McBroom Tree

John Sidney King

Birth abt 1806 in Wake Co, NC
Death 1896 in Wake, North Carolina.

1828

10 Apr

Age: 22

Marriage to Susan Todd

Wake, North Carolina

1830

Age: 24

Residence

Wake, North Carolina.

1840

Age: 34

Residence

Wake, North Carolina.

1848

Age: 42

Marriage to Matilda Medlin McGhee

Wake, North Carolina

1850

Age: 44

Residence

Western Division, Wake, North Carolina

1860

Age: 54

Residence

North Western District, Wake, North Carolina

1870

Age: 64

Residence

Cedar Fork, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

Sampson King
1754 -

Private

Spouse & Children

Private

Spouse & Children

Susan Todd
1810 - 1846

William Allison King
1829 - 1926

Elizabeth King
1835 - 1924

Henry Wesley "Wes" King
1840 - 1919

Andrew Boss King
1847 - 1910

a
b
c
d

Spouse & Children

Matilda Medlin McGhee
1828 - 1920

Rebecca Frances King
1845 - 1920

Battle King
1847 -

Adolphus Ceton King
1850 - 1938

James King
1850 -

Rufus Marion King
1853 - 1923

Moses Green King
1855 - 1903

Mary A King
1858 -

Bessie B. King
1861 - 1923

George Fenton King
1863 - 1949

Robert Franklin King
1867 - 1925

a
b
c
d
e
f
g
h
i
j
k
l
m

I - - KING

A. SAMPSON KING b1754

MD (1) - - -

1. JOHN SIDNEY KING

1806 - 1896

MD (1ST) SUSAN TODD

1810 - 1846 - FOUR CHILDREN

MD (2ND) MATILDA MEDLIN

MCGHEE 1828 - 1920

TEN CHILDREN

a -> m - LOOK RIGHT

TRACY JACK TODD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jeffrey Alan Todd	5 Apr 1983	Male	Dallas	<u>Tracy Jack Todd</u>	Leah Mae Upchurch

ULAND GARFIELD TODD

①

XFD-61681

FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPU
J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A GILLOM U
I. ELIZABETH U
a. MARY ANN WILLIAMS

1. **Bettie E. Todd** - born 19 July 1860, and on December 18, 1878 married Ruffin E. Falton - born March 1, 1849; died 14 January 1912. Bettie died March 4, 1914 and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
2. **Charles R. Todd**- born May 13, 1862 and married c.1881 to Caledonia Rogers. Buried at Hephzibah who was born January 28, 1855 and passed away July 30, 1925). Charles died June 19, Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
3. **Ada Todd**-born July 16, 1866. Married Miles Atlas Scarborough (8/18/1862 - 10/30/1939). Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
4. **Lucian W. Todd**-born September 24, 1869. Married Dona Broadwell (Oct 19, 1877-February 1, 1962). Died March 9, 1938, and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
5. **Mary Minerva Todd**- born April 4, 1874. Married Walter Riley Scarboro (March 19, 1860-November 8, 1936). Died July 13, 1954 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery
6. **George Wayland Todd** - born August 27, 1876. Married Ella Gray Nowell on November 14, 1900. Died 23 July 1965 and buried Greenmount Cemetery, Wendell, NC.
7. **Portland Pomeroy Todd**-born July 1878. Married 1) Alvarado Liles of Wendell (1886-1920; buried Hephzibah) on April 6, 1903; married 2) Sarah Suggs of Raleigh on July 28, 1923. Buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.
8. **Uland Garfield Todd** - born March 14, 1880. Married Mary Ella Raybon (3/2/1881-11/30/1931). Died November 8, 1936 and buried Hephzibah Baptist Church cemetery.

VLAND

TODD

② XFD-61681

MEMBERS OF THE ELIZABETH U LINE IN THE MOSES U / GILLUM U SUBCLAN - R.P.U. - 31 JAN 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	MO	YO	AGE
Lucian W Todd	HD	1868	42
Dana Todd	WIF (3)	1878	32
Chales W Todd	SON	1904	6
George M Todd	SON	1906	4
Mary L Todd	DAU	1908	2
Moses G Todd	FAT	1893	77

1. Weston Family Tree

Moses Green Todd

Birth 12 December 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 4 December 1918 in Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 48
Marks Creek, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Spouse & Children

- Mary A. Todd 1836 -
- Charles R. Todd 1863 -
- Ada Todd 1866 - 1941
- Lucian W. Todd 1869 - 1938
- Mary Minerva Todd 1874 - 1954
- George Wayland Todd 1876 - 1965
- Portland Pomeroy Todd 1879 - 1944

Parents

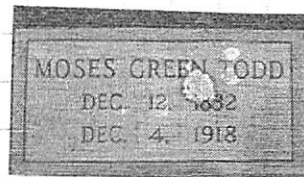
- No Father
- No Mother

FIND A GRAVE Moses Green Todd

Inscription:
Husband of Mary A. Todd-Son of Jim Todd and Sallie Chamblee

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Nancy Towns

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162542

Birth: Dec. 12, 1832
Death: Dec. 4, 1918

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLUM #

I. ELIZABETH U
MO (?) JOHN M.
WILLIAM

A. MARY ANN
WILLIAMS

A MO (?) MOSES
GREEN TODD

A I. LUCIAN W. TODD 1869 - 1938
MO (?) DANA

A (I) CHARLES W. TODD

A (II) GEORGE M. TODD

A (III) MARY L. TODD

A II ADA TODD 1866-1941

A III MARY MINERVA TODD

A III. GEORGE WAYLAND TODD

A II PORTLAND POMEROY TODD

A VI. VLAND TODD

A III. CHARLES R. TODD

1. Weston Family Tree

Portland Pomeroy Todd

Birth 22 Jun 1879 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 February 1944 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Residence
Mendell, Wake, North Carolina

1917 Residence
-1918 Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- Moses Green Todd 1832 - 1918
- Mary A. Todd 1836 -

Spouse & Children

- No Spouse

Portland P. Todd

Birth: Jun. 22, 1878
Death: Feb. 18, 1944

Created by: BeeManTim
Record added: Dec 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32162587

Inscription:
Son of Green Todd and Mary Williams

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:
Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Added by: Nancy Towns

ULAND

TODD

3

XPD-61681

DESCENDANTS OF THE MOSES W/ GILLIAM W/ SUBLAN WHO LIVED IN MARKS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPU 31 JAN 2015

1850 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Gilliam Upchurch	1852	48	NC
Sarah Upchurch	1792	58	
Joseph Upchurch	1827	23	
Mary E Upchurch	1830	20	
Caroline Upchurch	1833	17	
Charles Upchurch	1836	14	

1860 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

NE DIV - EAGLE ROCK POSTO.

Name	Age
J M Williams	1810 50
Elisabeth Williams	1810 50
Charles Williams	1841 19
Harriett Upchurch	1820 40

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

NAME	AGE
Elith Williams	1807 63
L H Upcheon	1812 58
William CHARLO Upcheon	1841 29
Sidney Upcheon	1870 112
John Upcheon	1868 2

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
 HARRIETT UPCHURCH
 CHARLES WILLIAMS
 JOSEPH WILLIAMS
 JOHN WILLIAMS

1850 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

John M Williams	1812	38	NC
Elizabeth Williams	1810	40	
Lucian Williams	1834	16	
Mary A Williams	1837	13	
Charles Williams	1841	9	
Harriett Upchurch	1815	35	
Rhody Dunstan	1813	37	

N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS

NAME: Mary Ann Williams COUNTY: Wake
 GENDER: Female RECORD #: 03 525
 SPOUSE: M G Todd WITNESS: Thomas J Utley
 SPOUSE GENDER: Male PERFORMED BY:
 BOND DATE: 11 Jun 1859 A D Blackwood,
 BOND #: 000158625 Minister of the
 MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jun 1859 Gospel

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Charles L. Williams	1851	39
Ann E. Williams	1874	36
John M. Williams	1869	11
Joseph S. Williams	1870	10
Robert M. Williams	1871	9
Dora Williams	1872	8
Corinna Williams	1875	5
Walter Williams	1877	3
Lucian Williams	1878	2
Elizabeth Williams	1879	71
Harriet Upchurch	1812	68

1860 CENSUS - NC

JOHNSTON CO, NC

NEVER RIVER TWP

PO - DEULAN

M G Todd	1833	27
Mary Todd	1838	22

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

MARKS CRK TWP

M G Todd	1833	37
Mary A Todd	1837	33
Bettie Todd	1860	10
Charlie Todd	1862	8
Alla Todd	1866	4
Lillian Todd	1869	1

I. MOSES W/ HEAD OF COUN SARAH A. GILLIAM W/ MO JAMES

1. ELIZABETH

U b 1810

M () JOHN M. WILLIAMS

A. LUCIAN WILLIAMS

i. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS

n. LEVENIA WILLIAMS

u. MARY ANN WILLIAMS MO MOSES GREEN TODD

i -> MIA - SEE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS

A. CHARLES WILLIAMS MO () ANNE.

i -> MIA. - SEE 1880 CENSUS

2 HARRIETT U b 1812

3 JOSEPH U b 1827

4 MARY E. U b 1830

5 CAROLINE U. b 1833

6 CHARLES U b 1836

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MARKS CRK TWP

Moses G. Todd	1833	47
Mary A. Todd	1836	44
Charles R. Todd	1863	17
Ada Todd	1867	13
Lucian W. Todd	1869	11
Mary M. Todd	1874	6
George W. Todd	1877	3
Portland P. Todd	1878	2
Uland Todd	1878	2

ULYSSES

TODD

○ Zebulon Record THUR 25 JAN 1996 Zebulon, NC

Ulysses "Sam" Todd

Ulysses "Sam" Todd, 79, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Jan. 21. Funeral was Wednesday, Jan. 24, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel, Zebulon. Burial was at the Todd family cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Joseph Pearce Sr. of Zebulon, Willie Thomas Earp of Baltimore, Md.; sisters, Eliza Heath and Louise Watson, both of Zebulon; brothers, Griffin Todd Sr. and Alfred Todd, both of Zebulon, the Rev. Howard Todd of Raleigh, William G. Todd of Baltimore, Md.; aunt, Alma Price of Zebulon; cousin, Mary Arlington of Zebulon; daughter-in-law, Anne R. Pearce of Zebulon; sisters-in-law, Pauline H. Todd, Gladys Todd, Odessa Todd and Lovie Todd, all of Zebulon, Marion Todd of Raleigh, Laura Todd of Baltimore, Md., Frances Todd of Roxboro, Mass.

VINIE TODD

XFD-56167

Input to RPU from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Ingliz b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U subline] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - six children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

- 1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 Nov 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)
 - a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

C. Albin Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

E. Lara Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemmon b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

VIRGIL

TODD

XJD-56162

Input to RPH from Christopher Silas 4 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann 4 of the Silas 4 line in Richard 4, III/ Buckner 4 Sublan] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton James b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - six children.

A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

- 1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogian Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)
 - a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

C. Albin Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 (McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemson b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

WALTER A

TODD

XIV-56120

○ I input to RPH from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Ingliz b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) [D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U Subland] m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - sep children.

✓ A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

- 1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogian Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)
 - a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAY 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 L McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemson b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

WALTER HARRISON TODD

XIV-50 ⁷⁵⁶~~576~~

Sheet Rec'd 3 DEC 2001 by RPU from Uella Mae
Bolton - prepared by her - Richard U, III / James U, III
Subson - Elizabeth Thaneley U Liles. James Algia Phillips

Husband: Waylon McClure Hood

Born: 29 August 1895
Married: 25 April 1915 in: Wake county
Died: 01 September 1955
Father: Edward W. Hood
Mother: Alice Richardson

Wife: Agnes Brown Phillips

Born: 31 July 1894 in: Wake County, NC
Died: 17 October 1979 in: Wake County, NC
Father: James Algia Phillips
Mother: Martha Jane Liles

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Sophia Agnes Hood Born: 15 March 1916 in: Wake County, NC Died: 18 May 1960 in: Wallace, NC Spouses: Billy K. Hopkins, Clarence J. Sampson
2 F	Name: Kiva Alice Hood Born: 29 August 1919 in: Wake County, NC Married: 12 October 1938 Died: 17 February 1981 in: Wendell, Wake County, NC Spouse: <u>Walter Harrison Todd</u>
3 F	Name: Melba Brown Hood Born: 03 April 1924 in: Wake County, NC Married: 20 April 1946 Spouse: Ned Thomas Stainback
4 M	Name: Aubrey McClure Hood Born: 13 April 1918 in: Wake County, NC Married: May 1936 Died: 14 October 1962 in: Durham, Durham County, NC Spouses: Louise Rippey, Mabel Ellington

WAYNE

TODD

○ Information in str 26 FEB 2002 Margaret Blanche Brown to RPH. - The relevance of these records to the Upshur family is unclear but I will extract and file and see what happens. Margaret's note simply says "Given to me by a lady working in the Olivia Roney Library"

RECORD
FROM:

Prepared By:
WAYNE & JAMIE TODD ↑
101 RAINBOW DRIVE #2747
LIVINGSTON TX 77351-9300

Husband:	Thomas Brown
Source:	Nov/1789 Deed of Gift from James Brown Jr "to my son, Thomas Brown", Wake Co NC Deed Bk H. pg. 503
Died:	1803
in:	Wake Co. NC
Source:	Wake Co NC original Will @ State Archives. dated 18 Feb 1803. (copy in my files) names only his sons but loose estate papers filed in Ps & Qs Nov/1814 names all his children, including the husbands of Delilah & Betsy.
Relationship with Father:	James Brown, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	
Wife:	Elizabeth (nee?) Brown
Died:	Jul 1814
in:	Wake Co. NC
Source:	Loose Estate Papers, Wake Co, Nov/1814 @ NC State Archives Thomas Brown, Deed gives date of Thomas' death & his wife "Elizabeth's death" & names all the children including the husbands of Betsy & Delilah.

Children of Thomas & Elizabeth

1. Delilah Brown "Dilly" b (Wake Co, NC) d bef 1844 (Marshall Co, MS) md 10 OCT 1806 (Wake Co, NC) Thomas Grantser Morris
2. Rebecca Brown
3. John Brown
4. Thomas Brown b bef 1782
5. Elizabeth Brown b 1794 md 24 FEB 1812 (Wake Co, NC) Jesse Jones Morris
6. James Brown
7. Nancy Brown
8. Pally Brown
9. Rhody Brown
10. Sarah Brown "Sally" b bef 1796
11. Henson Self Brown b 1801

① See ltr 14 APR 1983 William Wesley U & RP4

Wilfred J. Todd b Cleveland Co, OK ~~and~~ d
 & luv + Bakersfield, CA and ~~lud~~ ~~Anna Burke~~
 b ~~2 DEC 1941 (Norman, OK)~~ Martha U b 1906 (Cleveland
 Co, OK) d & luv Bakersfield, CA. Martha is dau
 of William Andrew U of Etho Harmon U / Allen U
 Subclass.

○ Zelunon Record THUR 27 OCT 1994 Zelunon, NC

Letters from Civil War vets give life to family's history

By ANDREW SAUR
Staff Writer

Letters from loved ones are often tucked away, never to be seen again, or just tossed aside.

Not so for the family of Wendell resident Sue Holmes. They've made it a point to keep a few old letters around.

Mrs. Holmes has a collection of letters from the Civil War era written by her great-grandfather, William Oscar Todd, and his father, James.

At the time the letters were written, 1863, William was a Confederate soldier stationed in and around Wilmington. His wife, children and parents were living near what would become Wendell. Both men died long before Mrs. Holmes was born, but the letters let her know more about her ancestors.

"I just feel like I know them from reading the letters," Mrs. Holmes said. The family was able to keep five letters, four from William to his wife, Eliza Privette Todd, and one from James to William.

"We were lucky to have so many letters," Mrs. Holmes said of the 130-year-old documents.

A distant cousin of Mrs. Holmes, Bill Brooks from Virginia, who is interested in the genealogy of the family, recently transcribed the letters and made a folder for her containing copies of the letters and the transcriptions.

No punctuation was used in the letters because its use had not been standardized at that time, Brooks notes in the transcriptions.

Brooks did not attempt to correct any misspelling nor did he add any punctuation. Instead, he left larger spaces between apparent sentences.

The letters back home often described the author's poor health and conditions, and desire to go home. They also voiced concern about the well-being of the family as well as friends and neighbors.

"Dear Wife I this evening set my self to answer your kind letter which I rec'd a few days ago I shold have rote sooner but I have been sick for two days past but am better now

"I am at this time in a bad condition to right for I have a boil on each arm that pains me very

much and also am trying to cure the itch I hope this will find you and all the children well wife I would like to come home and see you all espesily the baby which is so little but I do not now when I shall" William wrote in one letter dated May 17, 1863.

Later in the same letter, he described the food situation at Camp Whiting by requesting his brother, Rufus, bring him more:

"Wife please send me some nurishments when Rufus comes back for I do not gite enoughf to eat send me some Eggs and ham and any other little things you are amind to and send me my Spring Balance by Rufus tell him to be shure to fetch them for I need them bad to weigh out our big rations our rations for 4 days is about enough for 2 days"

After he reminded his children to do their chores, he finished his letter a later day by writing:

"I am tolerable well this morning except my biles which paines me bad herez canonading this morning in direction of the blockade "so nothing more at present only I remain your affectionate husband"

The series of letters continued to tell of William's attempt to receive medical treatment and go home.

The man he referred to as Cap't Todd was his brother, Rufus, said Mrs. Holmes:

"Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbeth Morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't Todd has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowded so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't Todd and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life"

According to his letters, William eventually went to the hospital and improved enough to nurse other patients. But, Mrs. Holmes said, the soldier died of disease the next year while he was in Richmond, Va.

"He kept wanting to get out of the Army but never could," Mrs. Holmes said.

The Civil War letters are an important part of her family's history, Mrs. Holmes concluded.

"Everybody in the Todd family prides them very much," she said.

WILLIAM OSCAR TODD ↑

JAMES TODD

ELIZA PRIVETTE

BILL BROOKS

RUFUS TODD

SUE HOLMES

I concluded Saturday I would go to the
Hospital again but I took a dose of oil
and my boil broke and run and so I
got better and did not go but I believe I would
be better off if I was at the Hospital unless
I was at home I wish I could come home
for I am not able to do any thing in service
I went before the board last Monday
with a recommendation from Capt. Ladd
and could get a furlough if I had had
a doctor to approve my certificate the
board thought I ought to have a furlough
but they could not do it so they told
me I had better go to the Hospital but
I did not go for I have stayed at Hospitals
as much as I want to but I do not now
want to go for I think it is a very
unhealthy place where I am staying for
what few men is here is nearly all
sick so I will drop this subject I have
no more to write I hope this will find
you and all the children well and
doing well I would of wrote to you sooner
but my boil has been so bad I could not write

I understand there is a Service at
Hepsiba's well like very much to be
heard but it seems as if I can't do I hope
that can be well be benefited by it I do
not know whether you attend it or not
but if you do tell the Brethrening to assist
me in their power for I would like to be
there with them tell Brother Mr. J. Ladd
I hope by the help of the Lord he will
be the means of much good being done
round about old Hepsiba's wife's give
you my best love and respects and all
the children and also Miss Letitia
to right to me how many times I
miss and I want you to right to me
as soon as you can and let me know
how you are all getting on tell Miss
right to me whether she is well or
well or ill or not give my love to
Father and mother tell Father I have not
heard from Rufus since he left Capt
Ladd promises to right back to me but
has not done it yet but I understand
it is hard times about Charleston I
understand Fort Sumter is about to found

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863
I was worn off this morning I
had a chill yesterday evening
and a fever and was very bad
if nearly all night so I am going
to the Hospital to day I shall try
to get in the same Hospital where
I have been staying but I may not
get in that one so I may have to
go to the Seaman's Home so I cant
tell you which Hospital to direct
~~you to go to but you can direct~~
your letter to Wilmington etc
General Hospital and I will be
apt to get it so I must close I want
you to write soon
Your most affectionate Husband
Wm O Todd

Camp
Wilmington Wilmington etc Aug 25 1863
Dear wife I sent my
self this Sabbath morning to fight
you a few lines to let you know
how I am getting on I am getting on
bad I am not very well at this time
but I am still in Camp at Camp
Wilmington Capt Todd has left and gone
to Charleston he left last Sunday evening
he told me I had better go to the Hospital
so I went to the same Hospital where
I had been staying and it was crowded
so bad I could not get in so then I
concluded I would go to Charleston so I
went down town and found Capt
Todd and told him I could not get in the
Marine Hospital and I would not go in the
Seaman's Home for I rather go to Charleston
and that I wanted to go with him but he
would not let me go so I went out to the
Camp again since then I have been bad off
two nights with fever and bad headache and
the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my
life

This letter, written by William Oscar Todd of Wendell, was penned during his service in the Civil War and is part of Sue Holmes' collection.

63

(4)

(This is a transcript of a letter written Aug. 23, 1863. No attempt has been made to correct any spelling or grammatical errors. The use of punctuation had not yet been standardized at the time this letter was written, so there are no commas, periods or other punctuation. A "triple-space" between apparent sentences has been added to assist the reader.)

Camp Whiting near Wilmington NC Aug 23 1863

Dear Wife I set my self this Sabbath morning to right you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I am giting on bad I am not very well at this time but I am still in Camp at Camp Whiting Cap't TODD has left and gone to Charleston he left last Tusday week he told me I had better go to the Hospital so I went to the same Hospital where I had been staying and it was crowded so bad I cold not get in so then I concluded I wold go to Charleston so I went down town and found Cap't TODD and told him I cold not git in the Marine Hospital and I wold not go in the Seamans Home for I rather go to Charleston and that I wanted to go with him but he wold not let me go so I went out to the Camps again since then I have been bad off two nights with fires and bad hedach and the worst boil on my wrist I ever had in my life

I concluded Saturday I wold go to the Hospital again but I took a dose of oil and my boil broke and run and so I got better and did not go but I recon I wold be better off if I was at the Hospital inles I was at home I wish I cold come home for I am not able to do anything in survice I went before the board last Monday with a recommendation from Cap't TODD and cold of got a furlough if I had had a Doctor to approve my surtificate the board thought I ought to have a furlough but thee cold not act on it so thee told me I had better go to the Hospital but I did not go for I have stayed at Hospitals as much as I want to but I do not now how soon I may have to go for I think it is a very unhealthy place whear I am staying for what few men is hear is nearly all sick so I will drop this subject I have no nuse to right I hope this will find you and all the children well and doing well I wold of rote to you sooner but my boil has been so bad I cold not right

I understand there is a revival at Hepsiba I wold like very much to be thear but it seems as if I can't so I hope those that can be will be benifited by it I do not now whether you attend it or not but if you do tell the Brethering to remember me in their prars for I wold like to be there with them tell Brother M.G. TODD I hope by the help of the lord he will be the means of much good being don round about old Hepsiba Wife I give you my best love and respects and all the childrens and also Wilis tell Curtis to right to me whether he made any watermilans or not give my love to Father and Mother tell Father I have not heard from Rufus since he left Cap't TODD promis to right back to me but has not don it yet but I understand it is hard times about Charleston I understand Fort Sumpter is about to faul

Monday Morning Aug 24 1863

I am worse off this morning I had a chill yesterday evening and fevrs and was very bad of nearly all night so I am going to the Hospital to day I shal try to git in the same Hospital wheres I have been staying but I may not git in that one so I may have to o to the Seamans Home so I can't tell you which Hospital to direct your letter but you can direct your letter to Wilmington, NC General Hospital and I will be apt to git it so I must close I want you to right soon

your most affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD

Correspondence recalls medical plight, cannon blasts and food shortage

(Excerpts from a letter written Sept. 8, 1863.)

Wilmington N.C. Marine Hospital Septs 8th 1863

Dear Wife

I again set my self to drop you a few lines to let you now how I am giting on I have been very bad off with chills and fevors but I have got clear of them so I am up about I am rather weak yet but very _____ to _____ and get a plenty to eat and thats good so I think I am mending I have took charge of another room as a nurse I do not now how long I shail continues to nurse I want to come home and see you all mighty bad but do not now when I can for nursing is confining and it seems as if they will have me for a nurse anyhow I hope when these lines comes to hand they will find you and all the children well I have been looking for a letter from you for sometime about two weeks ago and has not

rec'd any answer yet I want to hear from you all very bad so I want you to rite soon and let me now how you are all giting on I have not heard from H.R. TODD nor Cap't TODD since I rote my last letter but understand that our troops is fairing bad at Charleston

I also understand to day that Battery Greg and Wagner is evacuated by our troops and the Yankies has got possession of Moris Island and is still fighting Wright to me how John William is giting on and kiss all the babys for me Wife I want you to right to me as soon as you git this letter direct your letters to Marine Hospital Wilmington NC in leave of Dr. WALKER and then it will be no trouble for me to git them tell Zachariah and Cutis and Martha to be smart so nothing more at present Right soon your affectionate Husband

W.O. TODD